

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Rules/Rates Manual

# TABLE OF CONTENTS SECTION I - GENERAL RULES

# Rule No.

1 Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Policy - Eligibility	1
2 Coverages and Limits	
3 Mandatory Offer of Coverage	
4 Standard Procedures	
5 Residence and Location	
6 Out-of-State Garaging	4
7 Policy Period	4
8 Changes	5
9 Motor Vehicle Registration Certificates	5
10 Certified Risks - Financial Responsibility Laws	
11 Premium Calculation Rule	6
12 Whole Dollar Premium Rule	6
13 Installment Payment of Premiums	7
14 Deposit Premium Rule	7
15 Employers Subject to Massachusetts Workers Compensation Act	7
16 Deductibles - Parts 7, 8 and 9	
17 Substitute Transportation	7
18 Termination of Insurance	
19 Discounts	13
20 Model Year Rating	15A
21 Fire, Theft and Combined Additional Coverage	
22 Non-Symbolled Vehicles and Rating Vehicles for which	
Symbols are not shown on the Rate Pages	16
23 High-Theft Vehicles	
24 Extra-Risk Rating (Collision and Comprehensive)	
25 Vehicle Series Rating	
26 Risk Factor ID	

# SECTION II - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOMOBILES

# Rule No.

27 Private Passenger Definition	20
28 Private Passenger Classifications	20
29 Factors Based on Driving Experience	
30 Personal Injury Protection - Deductible Form	
31 Transportation of Fellow Employees	23

# SECTION II - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOMOBILES (cont.)

# Rule No.

32 Pick-Ups, Vans, and Similar Type Vehicles 2	
33 Towing and Labor Cost 2	3
34 Trailers Designed for Use With Private Passenger Motor Vehicles 2	
35 Accident Forgiveness 2	4
36 Snowplow Endorsement 2	
37 Arbella Customer Care Package Endorsement 2	
38-A Pet Lover's Endorsement	4A
38-B Personal Property Package Endorsement 2	4A
38-C Auto Loan/Lease Gap 2	4A
38-D Disappearing Deductible Rewards Plus 2	

# SECTION III - MISCELLANEOUS MOTOR VEHICLES AND COVERAGES

# Rule No.

39 Motor Homes/Camper Bodies	25
40 Antique Motor Cars and Motorcycles	25A
41 Stated Amount Coverage	25A
42 Reserved for Future Use	26
43 Reserved for Future Use	26
44 Motorcycles, Motorscooters, Mopeds and Similar Motor Vehicles	26
45 Agreed Amount Coverage - Comprehensive	27
46 Excess Electronic Equipment Coverage	27
47 Customized Vans and Pickups	27
48 Poor Payment History	27

# SECTION IV - NON-OWNED AUTOMOBILES

# Rule No.

49 Reserved for Future Use	28
50 Use of Other Automobiles	28
51-53 Reserved for Future Use	28

# SECTION V - SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

# Rule No.

54 Anti-Theft Device Standards and Discounts	29
55 Pre-Insurance Inspection Program	
56 The Safe Driver Insurance Plan (SDIP)	
Increased Limits Tables and Implicit Surcharge Exclusion Factors	
57 Surety Bond Rules and Rates	
58 Registry of Motor Vehicles Procedures	

# ADDITIONAL ITEMS

Private Passenger Endorsement Index	41
Personal Auto Forms Index	42

# **RATING TERRITORIES SECTION**

Rating Territories
--------------------

# **RATE SECTION**

	Reserved for Future Use	. R-1
†	Private Passenger Rates	R-2.01 – R-2.13
	Risk Factor IDs	R-3 – R-5
	Length of Driving Experience Factors	R-6
	Reserved for Future Use	R-7
	Increased Limited Factors	R-8 – R-9
	Stated Amount Rates	. R-10
	Reserved for Future Use	. R-11 – R-13
	Motorcycle Rates	R-14.1 – R-14.16
	Motorcycle Increased Limited Factors	. R-15 – R-16
t	Approved Motorcycle Training Sites	. R-17
	Miscellaneous Rating Factors	RS-1 – RS-4,
	~	RS-5, RS-6
	Miscellaneous Motor Vehicles	RS-7 – RS-8

# **SECTION I - GENERAL RULES**

# RULE 1. MASSACHUSETTS AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE POLICY - ELIGIBILITY

All individually owned vehicles registered under the Massachusetts Compulsory Motor Vehicle Law and rated in this manual may be written on the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Policy. The Arbella Massachusetts Safe Driver Insurance Plan does not apply to antique automobiles as described in Rule 40 - Antique Motor Cars and Antique Motorcycles.

# RULE 2. COVERAGES AND LIMITS

The types of coverages available in the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Policy are:

#### **Compulsory Insurance Coverages**

#### Part 1 - Bodily Injury To Others

The basic limits are \$20,000 each person and \$40,000 each accident.

#### Part 2 - Personal Injury Protection

The basic limit is \$8,000 for each person.

Refer to Rule 30 for available deductibles.

#### Part 3 - Bodily Injury Caused By An Uninsured Auto

The basic limits are \$20,000 each person and \$40,000 each accident. Increased limits are available. The limits may not exceed the limits of Part 5, or if Part 5 is not purchased, Part 1 of this policy. This coverage is excess over Personal Injury Protection.

# Part 4 - Damage To Someone Else's Property

The basic limit is \$5,000 each accident. Increased limits are available.

#### **Optional Insurance Coverages**

#### Part 5 - Optional Bodily Injury To Others

The basic limits are \$20,000 each person and \$40,000 each accident. Increased limits are available.

# Part 6 - Medical Payments

The basic limit is \$5,000 each person. Higher limits are available for all motor vehicles rated in this manual. Motorcycle limits are available from \$500 to \$50,000. This coverage is excess over Personal Injury Protection.

#### Part 7 - Collision

This coverage is subject to a basic deductible of \$500. A deductible of \$300 is available subject to underwriting requirements established by the insurer, as permitted by law. Higher deductibles are available at the option of the insured. Waiver of Deductible is available at the option of the insured. The appropriate endorsement, MPY- 0016-S, must be attached. This coverage is written on an actual cash value or stated amount basis.

#### Part 8 - Limited Collision

This coverage is subject to a basic deductible of \$500. Other deductibles or full coverage are available at the option of the insured. This coverage is written on an actual cash value or stated amount basis.

#### Part 9 - Comprehensive

This coverage is subject to a basic deductible of \$500. A deductible of \$300 is available subject to underwriting requirements established by the insurer, as permitted by law. Higher deductibles are available at the option of the insured. A separate \$100 glass deductible is also available at the option of the insured. Endorsement MPY- 0039-S, titled \$100 Glass Deductible, must be issued with the policy. This glass deductible is in addition to the otherwise applicable deductible for Part 9. This coverage is written on an actual cash value, stated amount or agreed amount basis.

# Part 10 - Substitute Transportation

This coverage pays for loss of use to a motor vehicle as a result of an accident or loss. Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating factors page for applicable limits and premiums.

# Part 11 - Towing And Labor

This coverage will pay up to a specified limit for towing and labor costs for each auto disablement. It is available only for private passenger motor vehicles as defined in Rule 27, and motorcycles. Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for applicable limits and premiums.

# Part 12 - Bodily Injury Caused By An Underinsured Auto

The basic limits are \$20,000 each person and \$40,000 each accident. Increased limits are available. The limits may not exceed the limits of Part 5, or if Part 5 is not purchased, Part 1 of this policy. This coverage is excess over Personal Injury Protection.

# Other Coverages Available Are For:

Fire, Theft & Combined Additional Coverages subject to a basic deductible of \$500. Higher deductibles are available at the option of the insured.

Theft coverage may be granted only in connection with Fire Coverage, and for a like amount in both cases.

These coverages are written on an actual cash value basis or stated amount basis.

Endorsement MPY-0031-S, titled Other Optional Insurance - Combined Additional Coverage, must be issued with the policy when this coverage is afforded.

Endorsement MPY-0028-S, titled Other Optional Insurance - Fire, Lightning and Transportation, must be issued with the policy when this coverage is afforded.

Endorsement MPY-0029-S, titled Other Optional Insurance - Theft, must be issued with the policy when this coverage is afforded.

# RULE 3. MANDATORY OFFER OF COVERAGE

Massachusetts law requires the company that provides Compulsory Insurance Coverages to make a mandatory offer to issue to any person so insured additional coverages consisting of:

- 1. Limits up to \$35,000 each person and \$80,000 each accident for Parts 3, 5 and 12.
- 2. \$5,000 each person for Part 6.
- 3. Parts 7, 8 and 9, subject to a basic deductible of \$500.
- 4. Part 10 Substitute Transportation.
- 5. Fire, Theft and Combined Additional Coverages subject to a basic deductible of \$500.

Companies must charge an extra-risk rate or refuse Collision and Comprehensive coverages under certain circumstances as required by law. Refer to Rule 24 for extra-risk rating procedures.

# RULE 4. STANDARD PROCEDURES

# A. Renewals

1. The company must mail the Coverage Selections Page not less than thirty days prior to policy expiration. The Coverage Selections Page may be accompanied by a Massachusetts Renewal Form.

At the company's option a Massachusetts Renewal Form may be sent to the policyholder. It is not necessary for the policyholder to return this form to the producer or company representative unless they have responded "yes" to any question, indicated changes, or information contained on the Coverage Selections Page or the Massachusetts Renewal Form is inaccurate or obsolete.

2. The Company may elect to secure payment of a deposit premium. The premium quotation shall be based on the latest classification information and premium charges established for the renewal policy.

3. Failure to pay the deposit premium may result in cancellation of the policy or removal of the annual mileage discount. The specific reason for cancellation is non-payment of any required premium. The Cancellation Notice must also contain the following statement:

"This cancellation will not take effect if the full amount due shown above is paid on or prior to the effective date of cancellation." The full amount due includes applicable late payment charges and any applicable installment fees.

# **B. Non-Renewal**

1. We shall not refuse to renew a policy unless written notice is given by the company to the insured, or the producer or broker producing the business, at least forty-five days prior to the expiration of the policy.

a. The notice required to be sent by the company to the insured may be by regular mail for which a certificate of mailing receipt has been obtained from the United States Postal Service. Unless another company has replaced the insurance, the notice should be electronically transmitted to the Registry of Motor Vehicles not earlier than the policy expiration date. If the insurance and registration are coterminous, it will not be necessary to notify the Registry of Motor Vehicles.

b. If the notice is required to be sent by the company to the producer or broker producing the business, such producer or broker shall, within fifteen days of receiving such notice, send a copy to the insured by regular mail for which a certificate of mailing receipt has been obtained from the United States Postal Service. The producer or broker must notify the company not later than the policy expiration date if the insurance is not replaced so that the company may, in turn, electronically transmit the notice to the Registry of Motor Vehicles. Notice to the company is not required if the insurance and registration are coterminous.

# **C. New Business**

The producer is required to obtain from the applicant for insurance a new business application in all cases except when the producer is transferring a book of business from one company to another and the acquiring company waives this requirement.

If coverage is being replaced midterm, the producer must verify that there is no automobile insurance premium owed to the former company or producer.

D. Transfers of Private Passenger Motor Vehicle Insurance

1. The producer of record must provide information necessary for us to transmit data to the Registry of Motor Vehicles for each vehicle insured.

In addition to reporting the necessary information, the producer shall prepare an RMV-3 form, accompanied by the appropriate fee, for processing by the Registry of Motor Vehicles, if an insured requests a corrected registration certificate.

2. At the same time a producer of record replaces insurance with the new carrier, the producer of record must immediately issue to the former producer of record, if known, or if not known, to the former carrier, a notice of transfer of private passenger insurance. The notice must be signed by the producer of record or be on the company's letterhead, if it is issued by the new insurer; and bear the registry stamp of the new insurer. The stamp may be in electronic format.

3. Upon receipt of the notice of transfer of insurance, the insurer shall:

- a. discontinue coverage as of the date shown on the notice; and
  - b. compute the return premium, if any, as of the date shown on the notice.

We will subsequently notify the former producer, if any, of the transfer of coverage if notification is not received from the producer of record.

**EXCEPTION** - Except for D-1 above, Section D of this Rule is not applicable to those specific instances when a producer transfers a block of business from one carrier to another. In such situations the producer should refer to the former carrier for specific procedures. No Notice of Transfer of Insurer is required, but the producer of record must provide the new carrier with information necessary for that carrier to transmit registration data to the Registry of Motor Vehicles.

# E. Cancellation (Other Than Transfer of Insurer)

1. Notice of cancellation must be given in a timely manner as required by Massachusetts law and shall include the specific reason(s) for cancellation.

2. The company must electronically notify the Registry of Motor Vehicles immediately upon the intended effective date of cancellation.

Refer to Rule 18.

# RULE 5. RESIDENCE AND LOCATION

The proper rate schedules and rules are those effective in the city or town where the automobile is principally

garaged. Motor vehicles used by salesmen or solicitors, or those with similar duties, requiring the operation of the motor vehicle in more than one rating territory in Massachusetts, shall be assigned to the territory determined by the place of principal garaging, or, if there is no specific city or town of principal garaging, then, by the residential address of the operator, or, if the residential address of the operator cannot be determined, then, by the Massachusetts business address of the operator. No adjustment of the premium shall be made by reason of a change in the place of principal garaging during the policy period unless such change is permanent.

Massachusetts registration is required of non-residents in accordance with reciprocal agreements with the various states as determined by the Registrar of Motor Vehicles.

Any motor vehicle owned by a NON-RESIDENT of Massachusetts for which Massachusetts registration is required, regularly garaged INSIDE the Commonwealth, shall be charged the rate for the territory in which the motor vehicle is principally garaged by such NON-RESIDENT during the period of Massachusetts registration.

# RULE 6. OUT - OF-STATE GARAGING

Any motor vehicle, whether owned by a resident or non-resident of Massachusetts for which Massachusetts registration is required, regularly garaged outside of Massachusetts shall be written at limits of liability at least equal to the financial responsibility limits of the state of principal garaging, and shall be charged the rates for vehicles garaged in Territory 9.

# RULE 7. POLICY PERIOD

A. The insured shall have the option to purchase and the insurer shall not refuse to issue an annual motor vehicle policy or bond providing compulsory coverages containing any expiration date as the insured may elect. Insurers may offer such policies or bonds for a period of more than one year but not more than two years or may issue an extension of any existing policy or bond.

B. Policies insuring individually owned motorcycles, trailers and other recreational-type vehicles shall, at the option of the insured, be issued for a period of less than one year with policy expiration to be coterminous with the registration. Endorsement M-0103-S, titled Non-Renewal of Policy (Motorcycles, Recreational Vehicles & Trailers), must be issued with the policy.

"Recreational-type vehicle" means a land motor vehicle subject to a motor vehicle registration which expires November 30, or December 31, and is principally used for vacation travel or leisure-time activity. Registration for motorcycles expires December 31. Registration for all other recreational vehicles expires November 30.

The premium for such policies shall be determined by applying the appropriate percentage to the annual rate based on policy inception date as shown in the table below.

If a short term policy is cancelled at the request of the insured later than thirty days from the effective date or later than thirty days from the receipt of the policy, whichever is later, the return premium shall be calculated on a short rate basis using the appropriate short rate table applicable to short term policies found in Rule 18.

Perc	entages for Short Term Policies	
Date	e Interval*	Percent of
All Other	Motorcycle	Annual Rates
Dec. 1-31	Jan. 1-31	100
Jan. 1-31	Feb. 1-28	98
Feb. 1-28	Mar. 1-31	94
Mar. 1-31	Apr. 1-30	90
Apr. 1-30	May 1-31	88
May 1-31	Jun. 1-30	86
Jun. 1-30	Jul. 1-31	80
Jul. 1-15	Aug. 1-15	75
Jul. 16-31	Aug. 16-31	68
Aug. 1-15	Sep. 1-15	60
Aug. 16-31	Sep. 16-30	53
Sep. 1-15	Oct. 1-15	45
Sep. 16-30	Oct. 16-31	38
Oct. 1-15	Nov. 1-15	30
Oct. 16-31	Nov. 16-30	27
Nov. 1-15	Dec. 1-15	20
Nov. 16-30	Dec. 16-31	14
sivo		

\*All dates inclusive

# RULE 8. CHANGES

A. All changes made to a policy in the middle of the policy term requiring adjustments of premium shall be computed pro rata based on the rates in effect on the policy inception date.

#### **B. Minimum Premiums**

1. If an outstanding policy is amended and results in a premium adjustment of less than \$5, such adjustment may be waived, or it may be made subject to a minimum adjustment of \$5 except that the actual return premium of less than \$5 shall be allowed at the request of the insured.

2. A minimum premium of \$5 shall apply if an additional premium results because a coverage is added, or the limits of liability are increased, or a deductible is reduced, at the request of the insured during the policy period.

3. If a return premium of less than \$5 results because a coverage is cancelled, or limits of liability are reduced, or a deductible is increased, at the request of the insured, no refund need be made except at the request of the insured, in which case the actual return premium shall be allowed.

4. If the limits of liability are increased because of a change in the limits prescribed under any financial responsibility law, the additional premium charge shall be the actual difference in premium charges; if less than \$5, it may be charged or waived.

# **RULE 9. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION CERTIFICATES**

The specific insurance certification requirements under the Massachusetts Compulsory Motor Vehicle Insurance Law are included in Section 1A of Chapter 90, G.L. Motor vehicles not subject to the Compulsory Law do not require insurance certification.

Every insurance carrier issuing a motor vehicle liability insurance policy covering a motor vehicle or trailer subject to the Compulsory Law must issue the prescribed Motor Vehicle Registration Certificate indicating a policy or binder has been issued covering such motor vehicle or trailer. No form or Certificate shall be used other than that which is a part of the Massachusetts motor vehicle application for registration.

Certificates shall be executed in the name of the insurance carrier only by individuals authorized to sign in the prescribed Authorization To Sign Motor Vehicle Registration Certificates form filed with the Commissioner of Insurance.

Section 34 B of Chapter 90, G.L. provides penalties for unlawful use of the Motor Vehicle Registration Certificate.

# RULE 10. CERTIFIED RISKS - FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAWS

# A. Application

If a certificate of insurance is necessary to comply with the requirements of a Financial Responsibility Law of any state, or province of the Dominion of Canada, the insurance company must issue evidence of financial responsibility upon request of the insured for an additional premium.

In the event that evidence of financial responsibility is required as the result of a motor vehicle violation, a policy affording Damage To Someone Else's' Property (Part 4) and Optional Bodily Injury To Others (Part 5) shall be construed to have the necessary limits of liability of the state or province.

In the event that a certificate of insurance for the future is required as the result of a conviction of a motor vehicle violation, the policy limits shall be increased to afford limits of liability not less than that required by the Financial Responsibility Laws of the state or province requesting certification and premium shall be increased accordingly.

The filing of a financial responsibility certificate of insurance as the result of a conviction of a motor vehicle violation requires the following premium adjustments to be added to the otherwise applicable premiums as follows:

# 1. Owners

a. If an owner is required to file evidence of financial responsibility for owned automobiles and for the operation of automobiles which he does not own, the additional premium shall be computed by multiplying the applicable percentage in Section B to the sum of the total of Parts 1, 2, 4 and 5 premium for the highest rated automobile owned by the insured and the total non-ownership liability premium, modified in accordance with any applicable rating plan.

b. In all other cases, the additional premium shall be computed by multiplying the applicable percentage in Section B to the total premium for Parts 1, 2, 4 and 5 for the highest rated automobile owned by the insured, modified in accordance with any applicable rating plan.

#### 2. Non-Owners

- a. If the policy is written to insure a Named Operator or Named Non-Owner, the additional premium shall be computed by multiplying the applicable percentage in Section B to the total bodily injury and property damage premium for the policy.
- b. If coverage is provided under a policy which has been extended to cover a named individual in accordance with the Broad Form Coverage Section of the Use of Other Automobiles Rule, the additional premium shall be computed by multiplying the applicable percentage to the (1) bodily injury premium for the highest rated automobile insured under the policy for the rating territory in which the named individual is located, or (2) if there is no automobile at such location, the rates for a Class 30 private passenger automobile for the territory in which the named individual is located.

#### **B.** Additional Premium Percentages

- 1. The otherwise applicable premium will be increased by 50% if the certificate is required for a conviction listed below. This increase is to be applied for the period of time a certificate is required, but in no event for a period in excess of three years following conviction. Thereafter, the otherwise applicable premium will be increased by 5%.
  - a. Driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated or under the influence of marijuana or a narcotic drug.
  - b. Failing to stop and report when involved in an accident.
  - c. Homicide or assault arising out of the operation of a motor vehicle.
- 2. The otherwise applicable premium will be increased by 25% if the certificate is required for a conviction listed below. This increase is to be applied for the period of time a certificate is required, but in no event for a period in excess of three years following conviction. Thereafter, the otherwise applicable premium will be increased by 5%.
  - a. Driving a motor vehicle at an excess rate of speed where an injury to a person or damage to property actually results there from.
  - b. Driving a motor vehicle in a reckless manner where an injury to person or damage to property actually results there from.

3. The otherwise applicable premium will be increased by 5% if the certificate is required for any other cause whatsoever.

# RULE 11. PREMIUM CALCULATION RULE

The following step sequence shall be used in rating the policy. The manual rate includes any premium adjustment as may be necessary to increase, reduce or eliminate the deductible amount applicable to Parts 7, 8 and 9, or to apply Waiver of Deductible under Part 7.

- 1. Determine the applicable Risk Factor ID according to Rule 26. Refer to the Manual Rate Pages for the appropriate Base Rate.
- 2. Apply the appropriate rating factor under Rule 29, to the manual rate for Parts 1,2,4,5 and 7, if applicable.
- 3. Apply the appropriate rating factor under Rule 24, to the rate for Parts 7 and 9, if applicable.
- 4. Apply the appropriate discount to the premium developed in Step 3. Refer to Rule 19 for a definition of the available discounts.

Parts 1 through 9 and Part 12 may be subject to more than one discount. In such case, the order of discounts shall be (1) annual mileage, (2) multi-car, (3) passive restraint, (4) anti-theft, (5) advanced driver training, (6) multi-vehicle policy, (7) loyalty, (8) account credit, (9)driver simulator, (10) military away or student away at school or good student, (11) hybrid or electric vehicle, (12) Arbella Advantage, (13) continuous coverage, (14) low frequency, (15) marketing partners. Not all discounts are available in all Risk Factor IDs. If a policy is not eligible for a particular discount, apply the next applicable discount in the order provided above. The discount shall be rounded to the nearest dollar after each application.

- 5. Apply the appropriate rating factor under Rule 48 to the rate for Parts 1 12, if applicable.
- 6. Refer to Rule 19 for a definition and application of Paid in Full Discount and apply discount.
- 7. Refer to Rule 26 for a definition and application of Risk Factor ID and apply factor.
- 8. Refer to Rule 19 for a definition and application of Class 15 and apply discount.
- 9. Apply the appropriate Safe Driver Insurance Plan adjustments to the premium developed.

#### RULE 12. WHOLE DOLLAR PREMIUM RULE

The premium for each exposure shall be rounded at each step to the nearest whole dollar, separately for each coverage provided by the policy.

A premium involving \$0.50 or more shall be rounded to the next whole dollar at the end of each step. This does not apply to Part 5, 20/40 limits and Part 6, \$5,000 limit where rates displayed in the manual may be used or rounded to the lower whole dollar.

This procedure shall apply to all interim premium adjustments, including endorsements or cancellations at the request of the insured. In the case of cancellation by the company, the return premium may be carried to the next higher whole dollar.

**NOTE:** The premium for "each exposure" means the premium developed for each coverage for each automobile after the application of all applicable discounts.

#### Exceptions:

(1) The discount for insureds 65 and older - refer to Rule 19.

# RULE 13. INSTALLMENT PAYMENT OF PREMIUMS

All motor vehicle insurance policy premium charges are due and payable on the effective date of the policy, subject to the provisions of the Deposit Premium Rule, unless an installment payment plan is used as approved by the Commissioner of Insurance.

# RULE 14. DEPOSIT PREMIUM RULE

A company, its producer or any broker may require deposit premium prior to the issuance of a policy provided the per vehicle deposit does not exceed 30% of the applicable annual premium for the insurance requested. If the applicant has been in default in the payment of any premium for automobile insurance or merit rating adjustment during the preceding 24 months, the entire policy premium charges are payable in advance.

# RULE 15. EMPLOYERS SUBJECT TO MASSACHUSETTS WORKERS' COMPENSATION ACT

Motor vehicles owned by an employer subject to the Massachusetts workers' compensation law not used at any time to transport persons other than employees of the named insured shall be eligible for a 25% reduction in the Personal Injury Protection premium otherwise applicable. A vehicle which qualifies for this reduction is not eligible for any Personal Injury Protection deductible. The policy covering a vehicle to which this reduction applies must be accompanied by the endorsement titled Restriction of Personal Injury Protection for Employers Subject to the Massachusetts Workers' Compensation Act, M-0063-

# RULE 16. DEDUCTIBLES - PARTS 7, 8 and 9

Deductibles, higher than the standard deductible, are available for Collision, Limited Collision and Comprehensive Coverages including Fire, Theft and Combined Additional Coverages. Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for applicable factors.

# RULE 17. SUBSTITUTE TRANSPORTATION

The charges for this coverage are on a per vehicle/per year basis for automobiles and motorcycles. Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for applicable limits and premiums.

# RULE 18. TERMINATION OF INSURANCE

# A. Cancellations

The following provisions apply when a policy is cancelled:

1. If a policy is cancelled by the company at any time, or by the insured within thirty days of the effective date or within thirty days of the receipt of the policy, whichever is later, the return premium shall be computed pro rata. "Policy" in this instance includes the copy of the coverage selections page.

If the policy is cancelled at the request of the insured later than thirty days from the effective date or later than thirty days from the receipt of the policy, whichever is later, the return premium shall be calculated on a short rate basis except that in the following cases the return premium shall be computed pro rata:

a. If the insured has disposed of the automobile, provided the insured takes out a new policy in the same company on another automobile to become effective within thirty days of the date of cancellation.

b. If the insured automobile is repossessed under terms of a financing agreement.

c. If an automobile is cancelled from a policy, the policy remaining in force on other automobiles, or if there remains in force in the name of the insured or spouse, if a resident of the same household, and in the same company, a concurrent automobile policy covering another automobile.

d. If the insured enters the military service of the United States of America.

e. If the insured deletes or reduces any coverage and the policy remains in effect for other coverage.

#### 2. Theft of Vehicle or Plates

a. If the insured automobile is stolen or destroyed (total or constructive total loss) and cancellation is requested by the insured within thirty days following the date the automobile is stolen or destroyed, the return premium for all coverages (including the premium for the coverages under which loss was paid) shall be calculated on a pro rata basis from the day following the date of such loss.

b. If the insured registration plates are stolen or destroyed, a lost plate affidavit is to be issued to the Registry of Motor Vehicles canceling only coverage with respect to such plates effective the day following the date of such loss, and the policy shall continue to provide coverage with respect to any replacement plates.

c. If the insured files a lost plate affidavit with the Registry of Motor Vehicles, the company may cancel the policy.

3. Except as otherwise provided by law, no cancellation of the policy, or any of its parts, whether by the company or by the insured, shall be valid unless written notice thereof is given by the party proposing cancellation to the other party at least twenty days in each case prior to the intended effective date thereof. Notice of cancellation sent by the company to the insured and the loss payee at the addresses stated in the policy by regular mail for which a certificate of mailing receipt has been obtained from the United States Postal Service, shall be a sufficient notice and that an affidavit of any officer, producer, or employee of the company, duly authorized for the purpose that he has so sent such addressed as aforesaid, shall be prima facie evidence of the sending thereof as aforesaid. When the cancellation becomes effective, the company shall electronically transmit the pertinent data to the Registry of Motor Vehicles in the manner prescribed by the Uninsured Motorists System (UMS). The written notice to the insured shall specify the reason or reasons for cancellation. If the reason for cancellation is nonpayment of premium, the Notice of Cancellation shall state the amount of deficiency of the monies owed to the company for all the insurance provided and shall state in substance that the cancellation will not be effective if the insured pays the full amount of such deficiency on or prior to the effective date of the cancellation. If a cancellation of the policy results in a return premium of less than \$5.00, no refund need be made except at the request of the insured, in which case the actual return premium shall be allowed. No policy in effect prior to a rate level revision shall be endorsed or cancelled and rewritten to take advantage of such a revision or to avoid the application of such a revision.

No policy in effect prior to a rate level revision shall be endorsed or cancelled and rewritten to take advantage of such a revision or to avoid the application of such a revision.

# B. Sale or Transfer of Motor Vehicle, Surrender of Registration Plates, or Filing of a New Certificate

The policy shall terminate upon:

1. The sale or transfer of title by the owner of the motor vehicle or trailer thirty (30) days after the transfer unless the owner has registered a replacement motor vehicle.

2. The surrender to the Registry of Motor Vehicles of the registration plates issued to the owner of the motor vehicle by the Registrar of Motor Vehicles under Chapter 90, with a written statement, in such form as the said Registrar may require, (plates returned receipt) that they are surrendered to cancel the registration of, and the insurance under, the policy for such motor vehicle or trailer.

3. The filing with the Registry a certificate of insurance of another company as of the effective date of such certificate.

NOTE: If more than one motor vehicle or trailer is described in the policy, the termination of coverage applies only to the motor vehicle or trailer involved in one of the situations described above.

#### **C.** Reinstatement

If a policy has been cancelled by an insurance company, and such policy is later reinstated by the Board of appeal or by the Superior Court or Municipal Court of the City of Boston, the premium charge for the unexpired term of the policy shall be calculated pro rata on the premium applicable to the policy when originally issued.

#### **D. Plates Returned Receipt**

In the event that a policy has been terminated by.

a. sale or transfer of the motor vehicle, or

b. surrender of the registration plates by the owner of the motor vehicle with a written statement in such form as the Registrar may require, that they are surrendered to cancel the registration of, and the insurance under, the policy for such motor vehicle or trailer.

A receipt from the Registry of Motor Vehicles stating that the registration plates have been surrendered must be furnished to the insurance company.

#### E. Leased Vehicles Under Long Term Contract

In the event a policy of this type is cancelled, the cancellation notice is to be issued in the name of the person or organization to whom the policy was issued. A copy of the cancellation notice must be sent to the owner/registrant also, if it is other than the person to whom the policy was issued.

Upon the intended effective date of cancellation, a notice issued in the name of the actual owner/registrant must be electronically transmitted to the Registry by the company.

#### F. Instructions For Use of Pro Rata or Short Rate Table

1. Express the date of cancellation by year and decimal part of a year by combining the calendar year with the decimal appearing opposite the month and day in the Pro Rata Table, e.g., March 7, 2007, is designated as 2007.181.

2. In like manner express the effective date of the policy by year and decimal part of a year and subtract from the cancellation date.

3. The difference, in the case of one year policies, represents the percentage of the annual premium which is to be retained by the carrier.

Examples:

Cancellation date September 22, 2007	2007.726
Effective date July 6, 2007	2007.512
-	.214

Earned premium for one year policy term will therefore be .214 times the annual premium.

Cancellation date March 7, 2007	2007.181
Effective date December 15, 2006	2006.956
	225

Earned premium for one year policy term will therefore be .225 times the annual premium.

**NOTE:** As it is not customary to charge for the extra day (February 29) which occurs one year in every four years, this table shall also be used for each such year.

The following additional provisions apply to policies with policy terms in excess of 12 months:

a. If a policy written for a two year term is cancelled after twelve months, but less than twenty-four months, the earned premium shall be the first twelve months' premium plus pro rata of the annual premium for the second twelve months.

b. If a policy written for a term in excess of one year, but less than two years is cancelled after the first twelve months, the earned premium shall be computed on a pro rata basis in the following manner.

Example: 18 month policy term547No. of days in policy term547No. of days in effect425425 ) 547 = .777 pro rata factor.777 x total premium = earned premium

Instructions for Short Rate Table:

- 1. Determine the pro rata earned premium in accordance with the previous instructions.
- 2. Add that factor to the following factor:

Policy Period Months in Effect in	but	
excess of less	than	Factors
0	1	.000
1	2	.055
2	3	.050
3	4	.045
4	5	.040
5	6	.035
6	7	.030
7	8	.025
8	9	.020
9	10	.015
10	11	.010
11	12	.005

3. Apply the factor determined in 2 above to the annual premium to compute the percentage of the annual premium which is to be retained by the company.

#### Example:

Pro rata premium in example	.214
Short rate factor (policy in effect 2-3 months)	.050
	.264

Earned premium for annual policy cancelled on a short rate basis is .264 times the annual premium.

# ARBELLA MUTUAL MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE RULES/RATES MANUAL

							P	RO RAT	TA TABL	E		-					
Day	January	1	Day	February	/	Day	March Day		Day	April		Day	Мау		Day	<b>June</b> Day	
Of	Day of		of	Day of		of	of		of	Day of		of	Day of		of	of	
Month	Year	Ratio	Month	Year	Ratio	Month	Year	Ratio	Month	Year	Ratio	Month	Year	Ratio	Month	Year	Ratio
1 2	1 2	.003 .005	1 2	32 33	.088 .090	1	60 61	.164 .167	1	91 92	.249 .252	1 2	121 122	.332 .334	1 2	152 153	.416 .419
3	3	.008	3	34	.093	3	62	.170	3	93	.255	3	123	.337	3	154	.422
4	4	.011	4	35	.096	4	63	.173	4	94	.258	4	124	.340	4	155	.425
5	<u>5</u> 6	.014 .016	5 6	<u>36</u> 37	.099 .101	5	64 65	.175 .178	5	95 96	.260 .263	5	125 126	.342 .345	5 6	156 157	.427
7	7	.010	7	38	.101	7	66	.178	7	90 97	.205	7	120	.343	7	158	.430
8	8	.022	8	39	.107	8	67	.184	8	98	.268	8	128	.351	8	159	.436
9	9	.025	9 10	40	.110	9	68 60	.186	9	99	.271	9	129	.353	9	160	.438
10 11	10 11	.027	10	41 42	.112 .115	10 11	69 70	.189 .192	10 11	100 101	.274 .277	10 11	130 131	.356 .359	10 11	<u>161</u> 162	.441 .444
12	12	.033	12	43	.118	12	71	.195	12	102	.279	12	132	.362	12	163	.447
13	13	.036	13	44	.121	13	72	.197	13	103	.282	13	133	.364	13	164	.449
14 15	14 15	.038 .041	14 15	45 46	.123 .126	14 15	73 74	.200 .203	14 15	104 105	.285 .288	14 15	134 135	.367 .370	14 15	165 166	.452 .455
16	16	.041	16	40	.120	16	75	.205	16	105	.200	16	136	.373	16	167	.458
17	17	.047	17	48	.132	17	76	.208	17	107	.293	17	137	.375	17	168	.460
18 19	18 19	.049 .052	18 19	49 50	.134 .137	18 19	77 78	.211 .214	18 19	108 109	.296 .299	18 19	138 139	.378 .381	18 19	169 170	.463 .466
20	20	.052 .055	20	50 51	.137	20	78 79	.214	20	109	.299 .301	20	139	.381	20	170	.466 .468
21	21	.058	21	52	.142	21	80	.219	21	111	.304	21	141	.386	21	172	.471
22	22	.060	22	53	.145	22	81	.222	22	112	.307	22	142	.389	22	173	.474
23 24	23 24	.063 .066	23 24	54 55	.148 .151	23 24	82 83	.225 .227	23 24	113 114	.310 .312	23 24	143 144	.392 .395	23 24	174 175	.477 .479
25	25	.068	25	56	.153	25	84	.230	25	115	.315	25	145	.397	25	176	.482
26	26	.071	26	57	.156	26	85	.233	26	116	.318	26	146	.400	26	177	.485
27 28	27 28	.074 .077	27 28	58 59	.159 .162	27 28	86 87	.236 .238	27 28	117 118	.321 .323	27 28	147 148	.403 .405	27 28	178 179	.488 .490
20	20 29	.077	20	59	.102	20	88	.230	20	110	.323	28	148	.405	28 29	180	.490
30	30	.082				30	89	.244	30	120	.329	30	150	.411	30	181	.496
04	04																
31	31	.085				31	90	.247		Ostalia	-	31	151	.414			
	July	.085	Dav	Augus Dav	t	S	Septemb		Dav	Octobe Dav	r	N	lovembe			ecembe Dav	r
Day of	<b>July</b> Day of		Day of	Day of		Day of	Day of	er	Day of	Day of		Day of	Day of	r	Day of	Day of	
Day of Month	<b>July</b> Day of Year	Ratio	of Month	Day of Year	Ratio	Day of Month	<b>Day</b> Day of Year	er Ratio	of Month	Day of Year	Ratio	Day of Month	Day of Year	<b>r</b> Ratio	Day of Month	Day of Year	Ratio
Day of Month 1 2	<b>July</b> Day of		of Month 1 2	Day of	Ratio .584 .586	Day of Month 1 2	Day of	er Ratio .668 .671	of Month 1 2	Day of Year 274 275	Ratio .751 .753	Day of Month 1 2	Day of	r	Day of Month 1 2	Day of Year 335 336	Ratio .918 .921
Day of Month 1 2 3	July Day of Year 182 183 184	Ratio .499 .501 .504	of Month 1 2 3	Day of Year 213 214 215	Ratio .584 .586 .589	Day of Month 1 2 3	Day of Year 244 245 246	Ratio .668 .671 .674	of Month 1 2 3	Day of Year 274 275 276	Ratio .751 .753 .756	Day of Month 1 2 3	Novembe Day of Year 305 306 307	r Ratio .836 .838 .841	Day of Month 1 2 3	Day of Year 335 336 337	Ratio .918 .921 .923
Day of Month 1 2 3 4	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507	of Month 1 2 3 4	Day of Year 213 214 215 216	Ratio .584 .586 .589 .592	Day of Month 1 2 3 4	Day Of Year 244 245 246 247	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677	of Month 1 2 3 4	Day of Year 274 275 276 277	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759	Day of Month 1 2 3 4	Novembe Day of 305 306 307 308	r Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844	Day of Month 1 2 3 4	Day of Year 335 336 337 338	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926
Day of Month 1 2 3	July Day of Year 182 183 184	Ratio .499 .501 .504	of Month 1 2 3	Day of Year 213 214 215	Ratio .584 .586 .589	Day of Month 1 2 3	<b>Septembo</b> Day of Year 244 245 246 247 248 249	Ratio .668 .671 .674	of Month 1 2 3	Day of Year 274 275 276	Ratio .751 .753 .756	Day of Month 1 2 3	Novembe Day of Year 305 306 307	r Ratio .836 .838 .841	Day of Month 1 2 3	Day of Year 335 336 337	Ratio .918 .921 .923
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219	Ratio .584 .586 .589 .592 .595 .597 .600	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	<b>Septembo</b> Day of Year 244 245 246 247 248 249 250	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677 .679 .682 .685	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Day of 274 275 276 277 278 279 280	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Novembe Day of 305 306 307 308 309 310 311	Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926 .929 .932 .934
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515 .518	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220	Ratio .584 .586 .589 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<b>Septembo</b> Day of 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677 .679 .682 .685 .688	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Day of 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Novembe Day of 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312	r .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852 .855	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926 .929 .932 .934 .937
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219	Ratio .584 .586 .589 .592 .595 .597 .600	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	<b>Septembo</b> Day of Year 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677 .679 .682 .685	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Novembe Day of 305 306 307 308 309 310 311	Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844 .844 .847 .849 .852	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926 .929 .932 .934 .937 .940
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192	Ratio .499 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .526	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 217 218 219 220 221 222 223	Ratio .584 .586 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .605 .608 .611	E Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Septemble           Day           of           Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           254	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677 .679 .682 .685 .688 .690 .693 .696	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 283 284	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778	N Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Novembe Day of 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315	r Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852 .855 .858 .858 .860 .863	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926 .929 .932 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 187 188 189 190 191 192 193	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .526 .529	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224	Ratio .584 .589 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .605 .608 .611 .614	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Septemble           Day           of           Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           254           255	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677 .679 .685 .688 .690 .693 .696 .699	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 284 285	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778 .781	N Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Novembe Day of 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316	r <u>Ratio</u> .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .855 .858 .858 .860 .863 .866	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .929 .932 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945 .948
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .526 .529 .532	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 221 222 223 224 225	Ratio .584 .589 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .605 .608 .611 .614 .616	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Septemble           Day           of           Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           254           255           256	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .679 .682 .685 .688 .690 .693 .696 .699 .701	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286	Ratio .751 .753 .759 .769 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778 .781 .784	N Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Novembe Day of 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317	r <u>Ratio</u> .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852 .858 .858 .858 .860 .863 .866 .868	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .929 .929 .932 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945 .948 .951
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .526 .529	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224	Ratio .584 .589 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .605 .608 .611 .614	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Day of Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           255           256           257           258	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677 .679 .685 .688 .690 .693 .696 .699	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 283 284 285 286 287 288	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778 .781	N Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Novembe Day of Year 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319	r <u>Ratio</u> .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .855 .858 .858 .860 .863 .866	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 345 346 347 348 349	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926 .929 .932 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945 .948 .951 .953 .956
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .526 .526 .529 .532 .534 .537 .540	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 224 225 226 227 228	Ratio .584 .589 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .605 .608 .614 .614 .614 .619 .622 .625	E Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16	Day of Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           254           255           256           257           258           259	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677 .679 .682 .685 .688 .690 .693 .693 .693 .701 .704 .707 .710	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 283 284 285 286 287 288 289	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778 .781 .784 .784 .786 .789 .792	N Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Novembe Day of Year 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320	r Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852 .855 .858 .860 .863 .866 .868 .871 .874 .877	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Day of 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 345 346 347 348 349 350	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926 .929 .932 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945 .945 .945 .953 .956 .959
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .526 .529 .522 .534 .537 .540 .542	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229	Ratio .584 .586 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .605 .608 .611 .614 .614 .619 .622 .625 .627	Second Se	Day of Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           254           255           256           257           258           259           260	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677 .679 .682 .685 .688 .690 .693 .696 .699 .701 .704 .707 .710 .712	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778 .778 .781 .784 .784 .786 .789 .792 .795	Nay of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Vovembe Day of Year 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321	r Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852 .855 .858 .860 .863 .866 .863 .866 .868 .871 .874 .877 .879	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926 .929 .932 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945 .945 .945 .945 .955 .956 .959 .962
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .526 .526 .529 .532 .534 .537 .540	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 224 225 226 227 228	Ratio .584 .589 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .605 .608 .614 .614 .614 .619 .622 .625	E Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16	Day of Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           254           255           256           257           258           259	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677 .679 .682 .685 .688 .690 .693 .693 .693 .701 .704 .707 .710	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 283 284 285 286 287 288 289	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778 .781 .784 .784 .786 .789 .792	N Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Novembe Day of Year 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320	r Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852 .855 .858 .860 .863 .866 .868 .871 .874 .877	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Day of 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 345 346 347 348 349 350	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926 .929 .932 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945 .945 .945 .953 .956 .959
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .510 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .526 .529 .532 .532 .532 .537 .540 .542 .545 .548 .551	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232	Ratio .584 .586 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .605 .608 .611 .614 .616 .619 .622 .627 .630 .633 .636	Second Se	Septemble           Day           of           Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           254           255           256           257           258           259           260           261           262           263	Ratio .668 .674 .677 .679 .682 .685 .688 .690 .693 .696 .699 .701 .704 .707 .710 .712 .715 .718 .721	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 287 288 289 290 291 292 293	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778 .781 .781 .781 .784 .785 .792 .795 .797 .800 .803	Nay of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Vovembe Day of Year 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324	r Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852 .855 .858 .860 .863 .866 .868 .861 .871 .877 .879 .882 .885 .888	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354	Ratio .918 .923 .926 .929 .932 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945 .948 .951 .948 .953 .956 .959 .962 .964 .967 .970
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .510 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .526 .529 .532 .532 .532 .537 .540 .542 .545 .548 .551 .553	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233	Ratio .584 .586 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .605 .608 .611 .614 .616 .619 .622 .627 .630 .633 .636 .638	Second Se	Day of Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           254           255           256           257           258           259           260           261           262           263           264	Ratio           .668           .674           .679           .682           .685           .688           .690           .693           .696           .699           .701           .704           .707           .710           .712           .718           .723	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778 .781 .781 .784 .781 .784 .785 .797 .800 .803 .805	Nay of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Vovembe Day of Year 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325	r Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852 .855 .858 .860 .863 .866 .868 .868 .871 .877 .879 .882 .885 .888 .890	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926 .929 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945 .948 .951 .948 .953 .955 .959 .962 .964 .967 .970 .973
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .526 .529 .532 .534 .527 .534 .537 .542 .545 .548 .551 .553 .556	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232	Ratio .584 .586 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .605 .608 .611 .614 .616 .619 .622 .627 .630 .633 .636	Second Se	Septemble           Day           of           Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           254           255           256           257           258           259           260           261           262           263	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677 .679 .682 .685 .688 .690 .693 .696 .699 .701 .704 .707 .710 .712 .715 .718 .721 .723 .726	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778 .781 .781 .781 .784 .785 .792 .795 .797 .800 .803	Nay of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Novembe Day of Year 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 322 322 322 324 325 326	r Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852 .855 .858 .860 .863 .866 .868 .861 .871 .879 .882 .885 .888	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926 .929 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945 .948 .951 .953 .955 .959 .959 .962 .964 .967 .970 .973 .975
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .523 .523 .523 .523 .529 .532 .534 .529 .532 .534 .540 .542 .545 .545 .553 .556 .559 .562	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22 23 24	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 233 233 234 235 236	Ratio .584 .589 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .603 .605 .605 .605 .611 .614 .616 .619 .622 .625 .627 .630 .633 .636 .638 .641 .644 .644	S           Day of Month           1           2           3           4           5           6           7           8           9           10           11           12           13           14           15           16           17           18           19           20           21           22           23           24	Day of Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           256           257           258           259           260           261           262           263           264           265           263           264           265           266           267           268           269           260           261           262           263           264           265           266           267	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677 .679 .682 .685 .688 .690 .693 .693 .696 .699 .701 .704 .707 .710 .712 .715 .718 .721 .723 .726 .729 .732	of Month           1           2           3           4           5           6           7           8           9           10           11           12           13           14           15           16           17           18           19           20           21           22           23           24	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778 .778 .778 .781 .784 .781 .784 .789 .792 .795 .797 .800 .803 .805 .808 .811 .814	Nay of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Jovembe           Day of Year           305           306           307           308           309           310           311           312           313           314           315           316           317           318           319           320           321           322           323           324           325           326           327           328	r Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852 .855 .858 .860 .863 .866 .868 .871 .874 .877 .879 .882 .885 .885 .885 .885 .889 .899	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22 23 24	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926 .929 .932 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945 .945 .945 .953 .956 .959 .962 .964 .957 .970 .970 .975 .978 .981
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 200 201 202 203 204 205 206	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .523 .523 .529 .532 .534 .529 .532 .534 .540 .542 .545 .545 .553 .556 .559 .562 .564	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 233 234 235 236 237	Ratio .584 .589 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .605 .605 .605 .605 .614 .616 .619 .622 .625 .627 .630 .633 .636 .633 .636 .634 .644 .644 .647 .649	S           Day of Month           1           2           3           4           5           6           7           8           9           10           11           12           13           14           15           16           17           18           19           20           21           22           23           24           25	Day of Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           256           257           258           259           260           261           262           263           264           265           262           263           264           265           266           267           268	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677 .679 .682 .685 .688 .690 .693 .693 .693 .693 .693 .695 .699 .701 .704 .707 .710 .712 .715 .718 .721 .723 .726 .729 .732 .734	of Month           1           2           3           4           5           6           7           8           9           10           11           12           13           14           15           16           17           18           19           20           21           22           23           24           25	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 280 281 282 283 284 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778 .778 .781 .784 .781 .784 .786 .789 .792 .795 .797 .800 .803 .805 .808 .811 .814 .816	Nay of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Jovembe           Day of Year           305           306           307           308           309           310           311           312           313           314           315           316           317           318           319           320           321           322           323           324           325           326           327           328           329	r Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852 .855 .858 .860 .863 .866 .868 .871 .874 .877 .879 .882 .885 .885 .885 .885 .889 .890 .893 .890	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 346 347 348 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926 .929 .932 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945 .945 .945 .953 .956 .959 .962 .959 .964 .957 .970 .970 .973 .975 .978 .981 .984
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .526 .529 .532 .534 .537 .540 .542 .545 .548 .551 .553 .555 .559 .562 .564 .567	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238	Ratio .584 .589 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .605 .608 .614 .614 .616 .619 .622 .625 .627 .630 .633 .636 .633 .636 .634 .644 .644 .647 .649 .652	S           Day of Month           1           2           3           4           5           6           7           8           9           10           11           12           13           14           15           16           17           18           19           20           21           22           23           24           25           26	Day of Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           254           255           257           258           259           260           261           262           263           264           265           266           267           268           267           268           267           268           267           268           267           268           267           268           269	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677 .679 .682 .685 .688 .690 .693 .693 .696 .699 .701 .704 .707 .710 .712 .715 .718 .721 .723 .726 .729 .732 .734	of Month           1           2           3           4           5           6           7           8           9           10           11           12           13           14           15           16           17           18           19           20           21           23           24           25           26	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778 .775 .778 .781 .784 .784 .786 .789 .792 .795 .797 .800 .803 .805 .805 .805 .805 .805 .805 .805 .811 .814 .814 .819	Nay of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 12 22 23 24 25 26	Jovembe           Day of Year           305           306           307           308           309           310           311           312           313           314           315           316           317           318           319           320           321           322           323           324           325           326           327           328           329           330	r Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852 .855 .858 .860 .863 .866 .868 .871 .874 .877 .879 .882 .885 .888 .890 .893 .896 .899 .901 .904	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 355 355 355 356 357 358 359 360	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926 .929 .932 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945 .945 .945 .945 .953 .956 .959 .962 .964 .957 .962 .964 .967 .970 .973 .973 .978 .981 .984 .986
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 200 201 202 203 204 205 206	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .523 .523 .529 .532 .534 .529 .532 .534 .540 .542 .545 .545 .553 .556 .559 .562 .564	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 233 234 235 236 237	Ratio .584 .589 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .605 .605 .605 .605 .614 .616 .619 .622 .625 .627 .630 .633 .636 .633 .636 .634 .644 .644 .647 .649	S           Day of Month           1           2           3           4           5           6           7           8           9           10           11           12           13           14           15           16           17           18           19           20           21           22           23           24           25	Day of Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           256           257           258           259           260           261           262           263           264           265           262           263           264           265           266           267           268	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677 .679 .682 .685 .688 .690 .693 .693 .693 .693 .693 .695 .699 .701 .704 .707 .710 .712 .715 .718 .721 .723 .726 .729 .732 .734	of Month           1           2           3           4           5           6           7           8           9           10           11           12           13           14           15           16           17           18           19           20           21           22           23           24           25	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 280 281 282 283 284 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778 .778 .781 .784 .781 .784 .786 .789 .792 .795 .797 .800 .803 .805 .808 .811 .814 .816	Nay of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Vovembe Day of Year 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332	r Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852 .855 .858 .860 .863 .866 .868 .871 .874 .877 .879 .882 .885 .885 .885 .885 .889 .890 .893 .890	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 346 347 348 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926 .929 .932 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945 .945 .945 .953 .956 .959 .962 .959 .964 .957 .970 .970 .973 .975 .978 .981 .984
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 26 27 28 29	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .526 .529 .522 .534 .526 .529 .532 .534 .521 .540 .542 .545 .548 .551 .553 .556 .559 .552 .564 .559 .564 .557 .573 .575	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241	Ratio .584 .586 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .605 .608 .611 .614 .619 .622 .625 .627 .630 .633 .636 .638 .641 .644 .647 .655 .658 .658 .660	S           Day of Month           1           2           3           4           5           6           7           8           9           10           11           12           13           14           15           16           17           18           19           20           21           22           23           24           25           26           27           28           29	Day of Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           254           255           256           257           258           259           260           261           262           263           264           265           266           267           268           269           270           271           272	Ratio .668 .671 .674 .677 .679 .682 .685 .688 .690 .693 .696 .699 .701 .704 .707 .710 .712 .715 .718 .721 .723 .726 .729 .734 .737 .740 .742 .745	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 4 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778 .778 .781 .781 .784 .781 .781 .781 .782 .795 .797 .800 .803 .805 .808 .811 .816 .819 .822 .825 .827	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	Vovembe Day of Year 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333	r Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852 .855 .858 .860 .863 .866 .863 .866 .863 .866 .863 .871 .874 .877 .879 .822 .885 .885 .888 .890 .893 .890 .901 .904 .907 .910 .912	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363	Ratio .918 .923 .926 .929 .932 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945 .948 .945 .948 .953 .956 .959 .962 .964 .967 .970 .973 .975 .978 .975 .978 .984 .988 .989 .992 .995
Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	July Day of Year 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209	Ratio .499 .501 .504 .507 .510 .512 .515 .518 .521 .523 .526 .529 .526 .529 .532 .534 .527 .540 .542 .545 .548 .551 .553 .556 .559 .552 .556 .559 .552 .556 .556 .559 .552 .556 .557 .570 .573	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	Day of Year 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 234 235 236 237 238 239 240	Ratio .584 .589 .592 .595 .597 .600 .603 .605 .608 .611 .614 .619 .622 .625 .627 .630 .633 .636 .638 .641 .644 .647 .649 .655 .658	S           Day of Month           1           2           3           4           5           6           7           8           9           10           11           12           13           14           15           16           17           18           19           20           21           22           23           24           25           26           27           28	Day of Year           244           245           246           247           248           249           250           251           252           253           254           255           256           257           258           259           260           261           262           263           264           265           266           267           268           269           270           271	Ratio .668 .671 .679 .682 .685 .688 .690 .693 .693 .693 .696 .699 .701 .704 .707 .710 .712 .715 .718 .721 .723 .726 .729 .732 .734 .737 .740 .742	of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 4 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 22 23 22 22 23 22 5 26 27 28	Day of Year 274 275 276 277 278 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301	Ratio .751 .753 .756 .759 .762 .764 .767 .770 .773 .775 .778 .778 .781 .784 .784 .786 .789 .792 .795 .797 .800 .803 .805 .808 .811 .814 .819 .822 .825	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	Vovembe Day of Year 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332	r Ratio .836 .838 .841 .844 .847 .849 .852 .855 .858 .860 .863 .866 .863 .866 .863 .866 .863 .871 .874 .877 .879 .822 .885 .888 .890 .893 .896 .890 .893 .896 .890 .901	Day of Month 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	Day of Year 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362	Ratio .918 .921 .923 .926 .929 .932 .934 .937 .940 .942 .945 .945 .945 .945 .945 .945 .945 .959 .959

# ARBELLA MUTUAL MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE RULES/RATES MANUAL

(Rule 18)

#### SHORT RATE CANCELLATION OF SHORT TERM POLICIES Percentages of Policy Premiums to be Retained by Insurance Company Policy Effective Date

No. of Days in force         Jan.         Feb. Jan.         Mar. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Apr.         May Apr. Apr. May June June June June June June June June	1-15 16-
31         30         31         33           1-10         9         9         10         11         13         15         16         17         18         19         20         22         25         29         37           11-15         11         12         13         15         16         17         18         19         20         22         25         29         37         44         59           21-25         17         17         18         19         20         22         24         26         28         30         34         37         44         59           26-30         18         19         20         21         22         24         27         29         32         35         39         43         51         62         81           31-35         19         20         21         23         24         27         29         33         36         40         43         48         54         61         71         85         100           44-50         24         25         27         29         31         33         37         44         47	<b>3 3 5 4 5 4 5 100 83 100</b>
11-15       11       12       13       15       16       17       18       19       20       21       23       26       29       35       45         16-20       15       16       16       17       18       19       21       22       24       26       28       31       37       44       53       70         26-30       18       19       20       21       22       24       26       28       30       34       37       44       53       70       21       22       24       26       28       30       34       37       44       53       70       91       34.40       21       22       22       24       26       28       30       34       37       44       50       70       91       34.40       49       55       65       77       100       44.45       22       24       25       27       29       31       34       38       43       47       51       57       63       71       82       100       44       50       55       61       67       76       88       100       44       50       55       66	65 100 83 100
16-20       15       16       16       17       18       19       21       22       24       26       28       31       37       44       59         21-25       17       17       17       18       19       20       22       24       26       28       30       34       37       44       53       70       91         36-40       21       22       23       25       27       29       33       36       39       44       49       59       70       91         36-40       21       22       23       25       27       29       33       36       40       43       49       55       65       77       100         44-50       24       25       27       29       31       34       38       43       47       52       59       66       76       92       100       56       56       61       67       78       88       100       56       60       71       80       94       54       100       56       66       76       82       100       57       63       68       76       85       100       56	83 100
21-25       17       17       18       19       20       22       24       26       28       30       34       37       44       53       70         26-30       18       19       20       21       22       24       27       30       32       35       39       43       51       62       81         31-35       19       20       21       23       25       27       29       33       36       40       43       49       55       65       77       100         41-45       22       24       25       27       29       32       35       40       43       48       54       61       71       85       100         46-50       24       25       27       28       30       33       37       41       47       51       57       63       71       82       100 <td>100</td>	100
26-30       18       19       20       21       22       24       27       29       32       35       39       43       51       62       81         31-35       19       20       21       23       24       27       30       33       36       39       44       49       59       70       91         36-40       21       22       23       25       27       29       33       36       40       43       49       55       65       77       100         41-45       22       24       25       27       29       31       34       38       43       47       52       59       66       76       92       100       55       65       77       100       44       50       55       61       67       76       88       100       56       60       27       28       30       32       35       39       44       50       55       61       67       76       88       100       56       61       67       76       88       100       56       71       80       93       100       57       62       68       76	
31-35       19       20       21       23       24       27       30       33       36       39       44       49       59       70       91         36-40       21       22       23       25       27       29       33       36       40       43       49       55       65       77       100         41-45       22       24       25       27       29       32       35       40       43       48       54       61       71       85       100         46-50       24       25       27       28       30       33       37       41       47       51       57       63       71       82       100       56       66       76       92       92       93       33       37       41       47       51       57       63       71       80       94       56       66       76       92       100       56       66       71       80       94       94       56       66       71       80       90       100       76       76       88       100       100       106       106       106       106       106       106	100
36-40       21       22       23       25       27       29       33       36       40       43       49       55       65       77       100         41-45       22       24       25       27       29       31       34       38       43       48       54       61       71       85       100         46-50       24       25       27       28       30       33       37       41       47       51       57       63       71       82       100         56-60       27       28       30       32       35       39       44       50       55       61       67       76       88       100	
41-45       22       24       25       27       29       32       35       40       43       48       54       61       71       85       100         46-50       24       25       27       29       31       34       38       43       47       52       59       66       76       92       100         56-60       27       28       30       32       35       39       44       47       51       57       63       71       82       100         66-60       27       28       30       32       34       37       42       47       53       59       64       71       80       94       94         66-70       30       31       33       36       40       44       50       57       62       68       76       85       100       100       76       83       100<	
46-50       24       25       27       29       31       34       38       43       47       52       59       66       76       92         51-55       25       27       28       30       32       35       39       44       50       55       61       67       76       88       100         66-70       30       31       33       36       40       44       50       55       61       67       76       88       100         71-75       31       33       36       40       44       50       57       62       68       76       85       100         71-75       31       33       35       38       42       47       53       60       65       71       80       90       100         76-80       32       35       37       40       44       49       56       63       68       76       85       100       100       100       100       100       100       100       100       100       100       100       101       100       101       101       100       101       101       101       101       100 <td></td>	
51-55       25       27       28       30       33       37       41       47       51       57       63       71       82       100         56-60       27       28       30       32       35       39       44       50       55       61       67       76       88       100         66-70       30       31       33       36       40       44       50       57       62       68       76       85       100         76-75       31       33       35       38       42       47       53       60       65       71       80       90       100       100       76-80       32       35       37       40       44       49       56       63       68       75       84       94       54       62       69       75       82       92       100       10	
56-60       27       28       30       32       35       39       44       50       55       61       67       76       88       100         61-65       28       30       32       34       37       42       47       53       59       64       71       80       94         66-70       30       31       33       36       40       44       50       57       62       68       76       85       100         71-75       31       33       35       38       42       47       53       60       65       71       80       90       100       90       100       76       83       94       44       49       56       63       68       75       84       94       44       81       83       90       100       100       100       100       100       100       101       1121-135       34       36       94       59       65       71       81       91       100       100       1121-135       47       50       54       59       65       71       81       91       100       1151-165       55       60       63       69 <td></td>	
61-65       28       30       32       34       37       42       47       53       59       64       71       80       94         66-70       30       31       33       36       40       44       50       57       62       68       76       85       100         71-75       31       33       35       38       42       47       53       60       65       71       80       90       100         76-80       32       35       37       40       44       49       56       63       68       75       84       94         81-85       34       36       39       42       46       52       59       66       71       78       88       99         86-90       35       38       40       44       48       54       62       69       75       82       92       100         91-105       38       41       44       48       53       59       66       74       81       89       100         121-135       47       50       65       71       81       91       100       106-120       42	
66-70       30       31       33       36       40       44       50       57       62       68       76       85       100         71-75       31       33       35       38       42       47       53       60       65       71       80       90       100         76-80       32       35       37       40       44       49       56       63       68       75       84       94         81-85       34       36       39       42       46       52       59       66       71       78       88       99         86-90       35       38       40       44       48       54       62       69       75       82       92       100         91-105       38       41       44       48       53       59       66       74       81       89       100         121-135       47       50       54       59       65       71       81       91       100         121-135       47       50       54       59       65       71       81       91       100         136-180       59       63 <td></td>	
71-75       31       33       35       38       42       47       53       60       65       71       80       90       100         76-80       32       35       37       40       44       49       56       63       68       75       84       94         81-85       34       36       39       42       46       52       59       66       71       78       88       99         86-90       35       38       40       44       48       54       62       69       75       82       92       100         91-105       38       41       44       48       53       59       66       74       81       89       100         106-120       42       45       49       54       59       65       71       81       91       100         121-135       47       50       54       59       64       70       78       88       100       101         151-165       55       60       63       69       75       84       95       166-180       59       63       67       94       26/2/2       100 <td< td=""><td></td></td<>	
76-80       32       35       37       40       44       49       56       63       68       75       84       94         81-85       34       36       39       42       46       52       59       66       71       78       88       99         86-90       35       38       40       44       48       54       62       69       75       82       92       100         91-105       38       41       44       48       53       59       66       74       81       89       100         106-120       42       45       49       54       59       65       71       81       91       100         121-135       47       50       54       59       65       71       81       91       100         136-150       51       55       60       63       69       75       84       95       166       180       59       63       68       72       80       90       100       111       100       111-125       77       78       85       96       100       100       112-125       77       78       84 <t< td=""><td></td></t<>	
81-85       34       36       39       42       46       52       59       66       71       78       88       99         86-90       35       38       40       44       48       54       62       69       75       82       92       100         91-105       38       41       44       48       53       59       66       74       81       89       100         106-120       42       45       49       54       59       65       74       82       90       100         121-135       47       50       54       59       65       71       88       100       100         136-150       51       55       60       63       69       75       84       95       166-180       59       63       68       72       80       90       100       181-195       63       67       72       78       85       96       100       121-225       70       75       80       87       94       226-240       73       78       84       92       100       100       121-225       77       78       84       92       100       100 <td></td>	
86-90       35       38       40       44       48       54       62       69       75       82       92       100         91-105       38       41       44       48       53       59       66       74       81       89       100         106-120       42       45       49       54       59       65       74       82       90       100         121-135       47       50       54       59       65       71       81       91       100         136-150       51       55       60       63       68       72       80       90       100         181-195       63       67       72       78       85       96       100         211-225       70       75       80       91       100       100       100         181-195       63       67       72       78       85       96       100       100         211-225       70       75       80       87       94       100       100       100         241-255       77       82       88       94       100       100       100       100       <	
91-105       38       41       44       48       53       59       66       74       81       89       100         106-120       42       45       49       54       59       65       74       82       90       100         121-135       47       50       54       59       65       71       81       91       100         136-150       51       55       59       64       70       78       88       100         151-165       55       60       63       69       75       84       95         166-180       59       63       68       72       80       90       100         181-195       63       67       72       78       85       96       100         211-225       70       75       80       87       94       26-270       80       86       92       100         241-255       77       82       88       94       256-270       80       86       92       100         271-285       84       90       96       TABLE 1       286-300       87       93       100       TABLE 1 <td></td>	
106-120       42       45       49       54       59       65       74       82       90       100         121-135       47       50       54       59       65       71       81       91       100         136-150       51       55       59       64       70       78       88       100         151-165       55       60       63       69       75       84       95         166-180       59       63       68       72       80       90       100         181-195       63       67       72       78       85       96       96         196-210       67       71       76       83       91       100         211-225       70       75       80       87       94       94         226-240       73       78       84       92       100       92         241-255       77       82       88       94       94       94       94         256-270       80       86       92       100       100       104       104         271-285       84       90       96       100       104 <td></td>	
121-135       47       50       54       59       65       71       81       91       100         136-150       51       55       59       64       70       78       88       100         151-165       55       60       63       69       75       84       95         166-180       59       63       68       72       80       90       100         181-195       63       67       72       78       85       96         196-210       67       71       76       83       91       100         211-225       70       75       80       87       94         226-240       73       78       84       92       100         241-255       77       82       88       94         256-270       80       86       92       100       TABLE 1         286-300       87       93       100       TABLE 1       (Motorcycles with R	
136-150       51       55       59       64       70       78       88       100         151-165       55       60       63       69       75       84       95         166-180       59       63       68       72       80       90       100         181-195       63       67       72       78       85       96         196-210       67       71       76       83       91       100         211-225       70       75       80       87       94         226-240       73       78       84       92       100         241-255       77       82       88       94       256-270       80       86       92       100         271-285       84       90       96       TABLE 1       286-300       87       93       100	
166-180       59       63       68       72       80       90       100         181-195       63       67       72       78       85       96         196-210       67       71       76       83       91       100         211-225       70       75       80       87       94       26-240       73       78       84       92       100         241-255       77       82       88       94       4       4       4       4         256-270       80       86       92       100       4<	
181-195       63       67       72       78       85       96         196-210       67       71       76       83       91       100         211-225       70       75       80       87       94         226-240       73       78       84       92       100         241-255       77       82       88       94         256-270       80       86       92       100         271-285       84       90       96       TABLE 1         286-300       87       93       100       (Motorcycles with R	
181-195       63       67       72       78       85       96         196-210       67       71       76       83       91       100         211-225       70       75       80       87       94         226-240       73       78       84       92       100         241-255       77       82       88       94         256-270       80       86       92       100         271-285       84       90       96       TABLE 1         286-300       87       93       100       (Motorcycles with R	
196-210       67       71       76       83       91       100         211-225       70       75       80       87       94         226-240       73       78       84       92       100         241-255       77       82       88       94         256-270       80       86       92       100         271-285       84       90       96       TABLE 1         286-300       87       93       100       (Motorcycles with R	
211-225         70         75         80         87         94           226-240         73         78         84         92         100           241-255         77         82         88         94           256-270         80         86         92         100           271-285         84         90         96         TABLE 1           286-300         87         93         100         (Motorcycles with R	
241-255         77         82         88         94           256-270         80         86         92         100           271-285         84         90         96         TABLE 1           286-300         87         93         100         (Motorcycles with R	
256-270         80         86         92         100           271-285         84         90         96         TABLE 1           286-300         87         93         100         (Motorcycles with R	
271-285         84         90         96         TABLE 1           286-300         87         93         100         (Motorcycles with R	
286-300 87 93 100 (Motorcycles with R	
201.245 00 07	gistration
301-315 90 97 Expiration of Dece	nber 31)
316-330 94 100	
331-360 99	
361-365 100	
No. of Days Apr. May July <u>August September October</u>	Novembe
in force Dec. Jan. Feb. Mar. June 1-15 16- 1-15 16- 1-15 16- 1-15 16- 1-15 16- 31 30 31	1-15 16 30
1-10 9 9 10 11 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 25 29 37	54 73
11-15 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 23 26 29 35 45	65 100
16-20 15 16 16 17 18 19 21 22 24 26 28 31 37 44 59	83
21-25 17 17 18 19 20 22 24 26 28 30 34 37 44 53 70	100
26-30 18 19 20 21 22 24 27 29 32 35 39 43 51 62 81	100
31-35 19 20 21 23 24 27 30 33 36 39 44 49 59 70 91	
36-40 21 22 23 25 27 29 33 36 40 43 49 55 65 77 100	
41-45 22 24 25 27 29 32 35 40 43 48 54 61 71 85 100 46-50 24 25 27 29 31 34 38 43 47 52 59 66 76 92	
51-55 25 27 28 30 33 37 41 47 51 57 63 71 82 100 56-60 27 28 30 32 35 39 44 50 55 61 67 76 88 100	
61-65 28 30 32 34 37 42 47 53 59 64 71 80 94 66 70 20 24 23 20 40 44 50 57 63 68 70 25 100	
66-70 30 31 33 36 40 44 50 57 62 68 76 85 100 71-75 31 33 35 38 42 47 53 60 65 71 80 90 100	
71-75 31 33 35 38 42 47 53 60 65 71 80 90 100 76-80 32 35 37 40 44 49 56 63 68 75 84 94	
81-85 34 36 39 42 46 52 59 66 71 78 88 99	
86-90 35 38 40 44 48 54 62 69 75 82 92 100	
91-105 38 41 44 48 53 59 66 74 81 89 100 106-120 42 45 49 54 59 65 74 82 90 100	
121-135 47 50 54 59 65 71 81 91 100	
136-150 51 55 59 64 70 78 88 100	
151-165 55 60 63 69 75 84 95	
166-180 59 63 68 72 80 90 100	
181-195 63 67 72 78 85 96	
181-195 63 67 72 78 85 96 196-210 67 71 76 83 91 100	
196-210 67 71 76 83 91 100	
196-210 67 71 76 83 91 100 211-225 70 75 80 87 94	
196-210 67 71 76 83 91 100 211-225 70 75 80 87 94	
196-210         67         71         76         83         91         100           211-225         70         75         80         87         94           226-240         73         78         84         92         100	
196-210       67       71       76       83       91       100         211-225       70       75       80       87       94         226-240       73       78       84       92       100         241-255       77       82       88       94         256-270       80       86       92       100	
196-210       67       71       76       83       91       100         211-225       70       75       80       87       94         226-240       73       78       84       92       100         241-255       77       82       88       94         256-270       80       86       92       100         271-285       84       90       96       TABLE 2	itration
196-210       67       71       76       83       91       100         211-225       70       75       80       87       94         226-240       73       78       84       92       100         241-255       77       82       88       94         256-270       80       86       92       100         271-285       84       90       96       TABLE 2	
196-210       67       71       76       83       91       100         211-225       70       75       80       87       94         226-240       73       78       84       92       100         241-255       77       82       88       94         256-270       80       86       92       100         271-285       84       90       96       TABLE 2         286-300       87       93       100       (All Vehicles with Regi         301-315       90       97       Expiration of Nove         316-330       94       100       100	
196-210         67         71         76         83         91         100           211-225         70         75         80         87         94           226-240         73         78         84         92         100           241-255         77         82         88         94           256-270         80         86         92         100           271-285         84         90         96         TABLE 2           286-300         87         93         100         (All Vehicles with Regi           301-315         90         97         Expiration of Nove	

#### RULE 19. DISCOUNTS

#### Multi-Car Individual/Spouse Discount

An individual (or lawfully married individuals residing in the same household), who owns two or more automobiles and purchases coverage from the same company for at least two such automobiles, shall be entitled to a reduction of the premium applicable to Coverage Parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8 and 9. At least two of the automobiles must be private passenger vehicles as defined in Rule 27. Motorhomes, Trailers, Motorcycles, or vehicles classified as antiques are not eligible. Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable discount.

#### **Multi-Car Family Discount**

A named insured who is an inexperienced Principal Operator in Class 17, 20, or 25, and resides in the same household as the parents or guardians who have an active Arbella automobile policy, and receive the Multi-Car Individual/Spouse Discount, shall be entitled to a reduction of the premium applicable to Coverage Parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8 and 9. The child's vehicle must be a private passenger vehicle as defined in Rule 27, and is not applicable to Motorhomes, Trailers, Motorcycles, or vehicles classified as antiques. Discount is not available in Risk Factor IDs 752-1002. This discount is mutually exclusive with the Multi-Car Individual/Spouse Discount. Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable discount.

# **Anti-Theft Device**

Refer to Anti-Theft Devices Standards and Discounts Section.

#### Class 15

Rates otherwise applicable to class 10 automobiles shall be reduced by 25% for insureds age 65 or older. If the principal operator becomes age 65 during the policy year, the class 10 premium must be adjusted as of that date. The premium adjustment shall be credited to the policyholder on that date unless that date is within sixty days of the expiration date of the policy, in which case the adjustment may be credited to the renewal policy. A notice of this classification change must be sent to the policyholder either prior to or with the proposed adjustment. The policyholder is required to notify the company of any change in operator usage which would affect entitlement to the discount. To apply the discount:

• Compute 75% of the class 10 rate for each part and display the exact dollar and cents results for each part.

The 25% discount is applied to the final premium for each part after all other discounts and rating factors have been completed. It is the last step in the rating process prior to the application of the Safe Driver Insurance Plan points or credit.

#### **Annual Mileage Discount**

A discount of the premium paid for Parts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 12 will be given to eligible policyholders, when the annual mileage of the vehicle falls into one of two categories. The discount will be based on the actual mileage previously driven as determined by a comparison of two recent odometer readings, at least six months apart, from Registry of Motor Vehicle information or the Annual Mileage Discount Form or other standard automobile insurance forms available to the company. Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable categories and discounts. The most recent odometer reading must be within 20 months prior to the applicable policy's effective date; the second odometer reading must be within 25 months of the most recent odometer reading.

#### 1. Eligibility

The vehicle must be a private passenger vehicle as defined in Rule 27. Motorhomes, Trailers, Motorcycles, or vehicles classified as antiques are not eligible. The company may request that the applicant for the discount complete the Annual Mileage Discount Form approved by the Commissioner of Insurance for the verification of eligibility for the discount.

# 2. Verification

The company may use the odometer readings provided by the applicant on the Annual Mileage Discount Form or other standard forms available to the company, in order to verify the mileage driven in the past year. The company shall compute the annualized difference between the odometer reading at the time of application and the previous odometer reading to determine eligibility. If a vehicle replaces a vehicle which is receiving the discount, the annual mileage of the prior vehicle will be attributed to the replacement vehicle.

The company may use information from the Vehicle Inspection System of the Registry of Motor Vehicles to verify annual mileage. The difference in the two most recent odometer readings reported by the Registry, if at least six months apart, shall be annualized to determine eligibility for the discount. If the Registry reports only one reading, which is more than six months before the application for the discount, the applicant may provide a current odometer reading on the Annual Mileage Discount Form, and the difference shall be annualized to determine eligibility.

If two odometer readings, at least six months apart, are not available to the company through the Registry of Motor Vehicles, the Annual Mileage Discount Form or other standard forms, the vehicle is not eligible for the annual mileage discount.

#### 3. Application of Discount

The applicable discount applies to rates otherwise determined for each insured vehicle by coverage, limits purchased, territory, driver class, and model year and symbol prior to the application of points or credit under the Safe Driver Insurance Plan.

# **Passive Restraint Discount**

A discount of the premium paid for Parts 2, 3, 6 and 12 will be given to eligible policyholders for qualifying vehicles which contain occupant safety features approved by the Commissioner of Insurance. These features are: an airbag installed for either the driver's seating position or both front outboard designated seating positions or an automatic seatbelt installed for either the driver's seating positions or both front outboard designated seating positions. Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable discount.

#### Advanced Driver Training

A discount will be applied to parts 1, 2, 4, 5 and 7 for an insured who is assigned a rate class of either 25 or 26 and has successfully completed both the basic and advanced driver training courses as prescribed by the MA Registry of Motor Vehicles. The qualifying advanced driver training courses include only those given by the advanced driver training schools approved by the MA Registry. This discount will apply only to private passenger type vehicles. The discount can be added to a policy at any time during the term and will be removed once the driver is no longer a class 25 or 26.

Refer to Rule 11 for the application of the discount and refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable discount.

#### Loyalty Discount

A discount will be applied to the total policy premium for an insured whose automobile policy has been insured with one of the companies within the Arbella Insurance Group for at least twelve consecutive months. It can be added to a policy only as of the effective date and cannot be added midterm. The discount will be removed once a policy has no longer been in effect for 12 consecutive months.

An exception may be allowed for a policy which is part of a book transfer and has been insured with the agent for at least twelve consecutive months.

An exception may be allowed on a policy that has not been insured for twelve consecutive months, but the insured has one or more other private passenger automobile policies that have been insured with one of the companies within the Arbella Insurance group for at least twelve consecutive months.

This discount will not apply to a policy when all rated vehicles are in Risk Factor IDs 752-1002. Refer to Rule 11 for the application of the discount and refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable discount.

#### **Multi-Vehicle Policy Discount**

A discount will be applied to parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8 and 9 for a policy that covers two or more automobiles, motor homes, motorcycles, trailers, or any combination. The discount can be added to a policy at any time during the term. The discount will be removed once a policy no longer has multiple vehicles.

This discount will not apply to a policy when all rated vehicles are in Risk Factor IDs 752-1002. Refer to Rule 11 for the application of the discount and refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable discount.

#### Account Credit Discount

A discount will be applied to the total policy premium for an insured that has:

- a. one or more additional personal lines policies insured with one of the companies within the Arbella Insurance Group, subject to agent verification, or
- b. an HO-3, HO-4 or HO-6 with the Fair Plan or another company that does not write Massachusetts private passenger automobile policies. This homeowners policy must be written by the same agent who writes the automobile policy.

This discount will apply only when the other policy is a personal lines policy other than an auto. The discount can be added to a policy at any time during the term. The discount will be removed once the insured no longer has at least one additional qualifying personal lines policy with the Arbella Insurance group or a Homeowners policy with the Fair Plan or another company that does not write MA private passenger automobile policies.

For the purposes of this discount, the inexperienced children of Arbella insureds receiving the Account Credit may also receive the Account Credit on their policies while residing with their parents.

This discount will not apply to a policy when all rated vehicles are in Risk Factor IDs 752-1002. Refer to Rule 11 for the application of the discount and refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable discount.

#### Hybrid or Electric Vehicle Discount

A discount for parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, and 9 will be applied for qualified hybrid vehicles that use two or more distinct power sources to propel the vehicle or for qualified vehicles propelled solely by an electric power source.

This discount will apply only to private passenger type vehicles except vehicles classified as antiques are not eligible.

This discount will not apply to a vehicle in Risk Factor IDs 752-1002. Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable discount.

#### †Military Away Discount

A discount will be applied to parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, and 9 for all rated operator classifications provided that the operator is deployed on active military duty over 100 road miles from the automobile's place of principal garaging and does not have regular access to the covered vehicle while deployed. Re-verification may be required.

This discount cannot be combined with the Good Student Discount or the Student Away at School Discount.

This discount will apply only to private passenger type vehicles. This discount will not apply to vehicles classified as antiques, motor homes, motorcycles or trailers. This discount will not apply to a vehicle in Risk Factor IDs 752-1002. Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable discount.

#### **†Student Away at School Discount**

A discount will be applied to parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, and 9 for a rated inexperienced operator provided that each of the following criteria is met:

- a) The operator is classified in operator classes 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, or 26.
- b) The operator is a student residing at an accredited educational institution over 100 road miles from the automobile's place of principal garaging
- c) The student operator does not have regular access to the covered vehicle while at school.

Re-verification may be required.

This discount cannot be combined with the Good Student Discount or the Military Away Discount. If eligible for the Good Student Discount and the Student Away at School Discount, the Student Away at School discount will apply.

This discount will apply only to private passenger type vehicles.. This discount will not apply to vehicles classified as antiques, motor homes, motorcycles or trailers. This discount will not apply to a vehicle in Risk Factor IDs 752-1002. Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable discount.

#### **†Good Student Discount**

A discount will be applied to parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, and 9 for a rated inexperienced operator who is a full time student and one of the following criteria is met:

- a.) Is in the upper 20% of their class
- b.) Maintains a minimum of a "B" or higher average or grade point average (3.0) on a 4 point numeric scale
- c.) Is included in scholastic achievement lists such as Dean's list or Honor Roll

A copy of the student's most recent report card, or other acceptable documentation, within the past 12 months, is required for verification and application of the discount. Re-verification may be required.

This discount cannot be combined with the Student Away at School Discount or the Military Away Discount. If operator is eligible for Good Student and Student Away at School, the Student Away at School Discount will apply.

This discount will apply only to private passenger type vehicles. This discount will not apply to vehicles classified as antiques, motor homes, motorcycles or trailers. This discount will not apply to a vehicle in Risk Factor IDs 752-1002. Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable discount.

#### + Arbella Advantage

A discount will be applied to the total policy premium of a new business policy submitted through Arbella.com. This discount will apply at new business and then continue on an applicable renewal in compliance with the Miscellaneous Rating Factors pages. Eligible policyholders must have had their most recent auto insurance with a company other than Arbella.

This discount does not apply to business that is part of a book transfer unless by exception.

An eligible policy must include vehicles of the private passenger type or motor homes/camper bodies. Vehicles classified as antiques or motorcycles are not eligible to receive this discount. Refer to Rule 11 for the application of the discount and refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable discount.

#### **Driver Simulator Discount**

A discount will be applied to parts 1, 2, 4, 5 and 7 on a vehicle for which the rated operator is an insured who is assigned a rate class of either 25 or 26 and has successfully completed the basic driver training and an advanced driver training program that has both simulator based and on-line components and is preapproved by Arbella. This discount will apply only to private passenger type vehicles. This discount can be added to a policy at any time and will be removed once the driver is no longer a class 25 or 26.

Refer to Rule 11 for the application of the discount and refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable discount.

#### **Marketing Partners Discount**

A discount will be applied to the policy when an insured has a verifiable business relationship\* with a marketing partner of Arbella during the 12 months preceding the policy effective date. The discount will be removed upon renewal. Re-verification will be required.

\*A verifiable business relationship is defined as making a documented contribution to an IRS Section 501(c)(3) organization that is a marketing partner of Arbella in such minimum amount as detailed in the marketing partner's written promotional marketing agreement with Arbella.

Refer to Rule 11 for the application of the discount and refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable discount.

#### Paid In Full Discount

A discount will be applied to all coverages for an insured whose automobile policy has been paid in full. For new business, full payment must be made with the down payment. For renewal business, full payment must be made by the first installment due date. This discount can only be added to a policy as of the policy's effective date and cannot be added midterm.

Policies with finance company payments do not qualify for the discount. This discount will not apply to a policy if all rated vehicles are in Risk Factor IDs 752-1002.

Refer to Rule 11 for the application of the discount and refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable discount.

#### Continuous Coverage

The premium for Parts 1, 2, 4 and 5 will be reduced following Arbella's verification of a rated operator's eligibility for the continuous coverage discount. The discount shall apply to each rated operator that has been insured without a lapse in coverage under an automobile insurance policy for the 12 month period preceding the effective date of the policy. A rated operator is considered continuously insured if the operator was the named, listed, or rated insured on an automobile insurance policy for the 12 month period preceding the effective date of the policy for the 12 month period preceding the effective date of the policy.

#### 1. Eligibility

The vehicle must be a private passenger vehicle as defined in Rule 27. Motorhomes, Trailers, and Motorcycles are not eligible.

To be eligible for the discount when the policy is first written by Arbella, a copy of the coverage selections page confirming coverage up to the effective date of the new policy for any or all of the operator(s) listed on the application must be attached to the new business application submitted to Arbella in accordance with CAR Rule 31.B.5. Rated operators that are not eligible for the continuous coverage discount are:

- a. Operators that have been licensed less than 12 months;
- b. Operators that are new to Massachusetts who cannot demonstrate proof of licensing for the previous 12 months and are assigned to Class 20 or 21 in accordance with rule 28.B of this manual are not eligible for the continuous coverage discount;
- c. Operators assigned as the rated operator on a vehicle according to Rule 28 of this manual when the policy is first written by the company for whom a copy of the prior policy coverage selection page(s) indicating that the operator was insured up to the effective date of the new policy has not been furnished; and

d. Any operators insured under a policy written by Arbella that is cancelled due to non-payment of premium and results in a lapse in coverage at any time during the policy's term.

# 2. Verification

Upon timely receipt of the prior policy coverage selections page for an operator that will be a rated operator under the policy, Arbella shall verify that operator's eligibility for the continuous coverage discount using the Uninsured Motorist System of the Registry of Motor Vehicles, direct confirmation of continuous coverage with the prior insurer shown by the prior policy coverage selection page, or other reputable vendors of automobile insurance coverage information.

For rated operators who are new to Massachusetts that can demonstrate licensure for the 12 months preceding the policy effective date, Arbella shall attempt to verify the operator's eligibility for the discount through direct confirmation of continuous coverage with the prior insurer shown by the prior policy coverage selection page, or other vendors of automobile insurance coverage information. If eligibility for the discount cannot be confirmed through any of the verification processes described above, the discount shall not apply.

Continued eligibility for the discount at renewal shall be based on Arbella's internal policy records for the previous 12 months.

This discount only applies to operators assigned to a vehicle in Risk Factor IDs 752-1003.

Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factor page for the applicable discount factor.

# Low Frequency

The premium for Parts 1, 2, 4 and 5 will be reduced following Arbella's verification of a rated operator's eligibility for the low frequency discount. The discount shall apply to each rated operator that has 4 or less merit rating points as defined in Rule 56 – Safe Driver Insurance Plan, and where a claim payment under any or all of the above coverage parts has not been made to or on behalf of the rated operator in connection with more than one accident during the three years preceding the effective date of the policy.

# 1. Eligibility

The vehicle must be a private passenger vehicle as defined in Rule 27. Motorhomes, Trailers, and Motorcycles are not eligible.

#### 2. Verification

Arbella has elected to use a "short form" verification process as allowed in CAR Rule 31.B.5. Under the short form option, Arbella agrees to verify each rated operator's eligibility for the low frequency discount for each policy solely on the basis of the information used to compute the rated operator's merit rating adjustment under Rule 56 of this manual and the claim payments it makes under the provisions of the policy.

This discount only applies to operators assigned to a vehicle in Risk Factor IDs 752-1003. Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating

Factor page for the applicable discount factor.

# RULE 20. MODEL YEAR RATING

#### A. Model Year Defined

The model year of an auto is used in rating physical damage coverage on an actual cash value basis. The model year of the auto is the year assigned by the auto manufacturer. The model year of rebuilt or structurally altered autos is determined by the model year of the chassis.

# B. Rating of Model Years Not Shown on Rate Pages

- 1. 1990 and Later Model Years: Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors section and apply the model year, symbol and coverage factor to the earliest model year \$500 deductible rate displayed in the Rate Section to obtain the actual cash value premium.
- 2. 1989 and Earlier Model Years: two steps are required:
  - a) Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors section and apply the earliest model year, symbol and coverage factor to the earliest model year \$500 deductible rate for the same symbol displayed in the Rate Section to obtain the actual cash value premium.
  - b) Apply the appropriate symbol factor shown below to the premium obtained in 2.a.:

	Compre	hensive			Collisi	on	
Symbol	Factor	Symbol	Factor	Symbo	I Factor	Symbol	Factor
1	.24	10	.68	1	.29	10	.71
2	.28	11	.77	2	.32	11	.80
3	.32	12	.88	3	.36	12	.89
4	.36	13	1.00	4	.41	13	1.00
5	.41	14	1.14	5	.46	14	1.12
6	.46	15	1.29	6	.51	15	1.25
7	.53	16	1.47	7	.57	16	1.40
8	.60	17	1.67	8	.64	17	1.57

# RULE 21. FIRE, THEFT AND COMBINED ADDITIONAL COVERAGE

# A. Actual Cash Value

Refer to Miscellaneous Rating Factors section for the applicable factors.

#### RULE 22. NON-SYMBOLLED VEHICLES AND RATING VEHICLES FOR WHICH SYMBOLS ARE NOT SHOWN ON THE RATE PAGES A.

#### **Non-Symbolled Vehicles**

- 1. For rating of newly announced models for which no symbol is shown, use the rating symbol of the latest corresponding model which is shown until announcement is made.
- 2. For rating of other vehicles which have no prior corresponding model, determine the appropriate symbol based on the FOB List Price or Purchase Price, whichever is higher, from the following table.

ISO 1-27 Symbol	Model Years 1980 & Prior	Model Years 1981-1989	Model Years 1990-2010	ISO 1-75 Symbol	Model Years 2011 & Greater	ISO 1-75 Symbol	Model Years 2011 & Greater
1	0-1600	0-1600	0-6500	1	1-3,000	41	35,001-36,000
2	1601-2100	1601-2100	6501-8000	2	3,001-5,500	42	36,001-37,000
3	2101-2750	2101-2750	8001-9000	3	5,501-8,000	43	37,001-38,000
4	2751-3700	2751-3700	9001-10000	4	8,001-9,000	44	38,001-39,000
5	3701-5000	3701-5000	10001-11250	5	9,001-10,000	45	39,001-40,000
6	5001-6500	5001-6500	11251-12500	6	10001-11,000	46	40,001-41,250
7	6501-8000	6501-8000	12501-13750	7	11,001-12,000	47	41,251-42,500
8	8001-10000	8001-10000	13751-15000	8	12,001-13,000	48	42,501-43,750
10	10001-12500	10001-12500	15001-16250	10	13,001-14,000	49	43,751-45,000
11	12501-15000	12501-15000	16251-17500	11	14,001-15,000	50	45,001-46,250
12	15001-17500	15001-17500	17501-18750	12	15,001-15,625	51	46,251-47,500
13	17501-20000	17501-20000	18751-20000	13	15,626-16,250	52	47,501-48,750
14	20001 & above	20001-24000	20001-22000	14	16,251-16,875	53	48,751-50,000
15		24001-28000	22001-24000	15	16,876-17,500	54	50,001-52,500
16		28001-33000	24001-26000	16	17,501-18,125	55	52,501-55,000
17		33001-39000	26001-28000	17	18,126-18,750	56	55,001-57,500
18		39001-46000	28001-30000	18	18,751-19,375	57	57,501-60,000
19		46001-55000	30001-33000	19	19,376-20,000	58	60,001-65,000
20		55001-65000	33001-36000	20	20,001-20,625	59	65,001-70,000
21		65001 & above	36001-40000	21	20,626-21,250	60	70,001-75,000
22			40001-45000	22	21,251-21,875	61	75,001-80,000
23			45001-50000	23	21,876-22,500	62	80,001-85,000
24			50001-60000	24	22,501-23,125	63	85,001-90,000
25			60001-70000	25	23,126-23,750	64	90,001-95,000
26			70001-80000	26	23,751-24,375	65	95,001-100,000
27			80001 & above	27	24,376-25,000	66	100,001-110,000
				28	25,001-25,625	67	110,001-120,000
				29	25,626-26,250	68	120,001-130,000
				30	26,251-26,875	69	130,001-140,000
				31	26,876-27,500	70	140,001-150,000
				32	27,501-28,125	71	N/A
				33	28,126-28,750	72	N/A
				34	28,751-29,375	73	N/A
				35	29,376-30,000	74	N/A
				36	30,001-31,000	75	N/A
				37	31,001-32,000		
				38	32,001-33,000		
				39	33,001-34,000		

#### 3. Stated or Agreed Amount

If an automobile is appraised for stated or agreed amount coverage, the appraised value must be used to determine the symbol. For model years 1980 and prior, with values of \$20,001 and above, the auto must be rated on a Stated Amount Basis in accordance with Rule 41. The insurer has the option to waive the requirement of obtaining an appraisal as required under Rule 41.

40

34,001-35,000

#### 4. Equipment: Vans and Pick-ups

Except with respect to the coverage provided under Rule 47 for custom furnishings or custom equipment, the cost of any equipment installed in or upon a pick-up or van shall be added to the FOB List Price, Purchase Price or Appraisal Value in determining the applicable symbol.

#### B. Rating Vehicles with Symbols 18 and Above - Model Years 1981 to 2010 only

For model years 1981-2010, to determine the actual cash value premium for vehicle symbols 18 and above, apply the following factors to the premium shown for Symbol 17 and the applicable territory, class, and model year, before discounts are applied:

Symbol	Model Year 1989 & Prior	Model Year 1990 & Subsequent
18	1.15	1.08
19	1.30	1.15
20	1.45	1.25
21	1.60	1.35
22		1.45
23		1.55
24		1.70
25		1.85
26		2.00
27*		

\*Determine the actual cash value premium for Symbol 27 vehicles by:

- a) Increasing the factor for Symbol 26 by +.15 for each \$10,000 or portion of \$10,000 above \$80,000 of the FOB List Price or Purchase Price, whichever is higher.
- b) Applying this factor to the Symbol 17 premium shown in the Rate Pages for the applicable territory, class, and model year, before discounts are applied.

Refer to Rule 11 for additional Premium Calculation steps and Rule 19 for applicable Discounts.

# **RULE 23. HIGH-THEFT VEHICLES**

For certain model years, some makes and models are considered high-theft vehicles. The most recent high-theft vehicle list as provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Division of Insurance will be used to classify high-theft vehicles.

Any person who acquires ownership of a high-theft vehicle must have a Category III, Category IV or Category V anti-theft device or vehicle recovery system installed in the vehicle, otherwise the Company may, at its option, charge an extra-risk rate, decline coverage, or cancel existing coverage.

# **New Business Rule**

Any high-theft vehicle listed on a New Business Application which does not have an appropriate anti-theft device or vehicle recovery system shall be written at the extra-risk rate. If an appropriate device is installed within thirty days of the policy effective date, the extra-risk premium will be waived and the antitheft discount will be allowed retroactive to policy inception. If an appropriate device is not installed within thirty days of policy inception, the company, at its election, may cancel Collision and Comprehensive or continue such coverage at the extra-risk rate.

A category III, IV, or V device installed more than thirty days after the policy effective date qualifies for the applicable discount, but the discount shall be calculated pro-rata from the date of installation. Any premium charged for an extra-risk rate shall be earned on a pro-rata basis.

# RULE 24. EXTRA-RISK RATING (COLLISION AND COMPREHENSIVE)

The following circumstances require the application of the extra-risk rate if the company elects to write the coverage and the insurance to be provided is on a vehicle:

1. customarily driven by or owned by persons who have within the last five years been convicted of vehicular homicide, auto insurance related fraud, or auto theft.

2. customarily driven or owned by persons who have within the last three years, been convicted of any category of driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs.

3. customarily driven by or owned by persons who, within three years preceding the effective date of the policy, have been involved in four or more at-fault auto accidents. An at-fault auto accident is one in which the owner or any person who customarily drives the auto was more than 50% at fault.

4. designated as a "high-theft vehicle" which does not have at least a minimum anti-theft or auto recovery device as prescribed by the Commissioner of Insurance. (Refer to Rule 23.)

5. customarily driven by or owned by persons who have two or more total auto theft or fire insurance claims within the three years immediately preceding the effective date of the policy.

6. customarily driven by or owned by persons who have within the last five years made an intentional and material misrepresentation in making claim under Collision or Comprehensive coverage.

7. for which a salvage title has been issued by the Registrar of Motor Vehicles unless a new certificate of title has been issued in accordance with Massachusetts law. (Coverage cannot be written on a vehicle which has been issued a salvage title - Coverage must be refused.)

The factors for the extra-risk rate are applied to the manual rate as follows:

	Collision	Comprehensive
Vehicular Homicide	1.5	1.0
Auto Insurance Related Fraud	1.5	1.5
Auto Theft	1.5	1.5
Driving Under the Influence of Alcohol or Drugs	1.1	1.0
Four or More At-Fault Accidents	1.1	1.0
High-Theft Vehicle	1.0	1.5
Two or More Total Fire or Total Theft Losses	1.0	1.5
Material Misrepresentation	1.5 (1.2)	1.5 (1.2)
Salvage Title Coverage not available		

**NOTE:** For the first instance of a material misrepresentation in the application for insurance, the lower indicated factor may be used, at the option of the company.

# **Application of Factors**

# A. Single Vehicle Policies

Where more than one category applies to the same operator or vehicle, the highest applicable factor shall be used respectively for Collision and Comprehensive. For example, if a listed operator is convicted of vehicular homicide and also has a high-theft vehicle, the factor for both Collision and Comprehensive is 1.5. The factors do not compound. In cases where separate policies are issued by the same insurer to the common owner of two or more vehicles, the highest applicable factors for Collision and Comprehensive shall be assigned to the vehicle with the highest premium for Collision and Comprehensive respectively. For each subsequent vehicle, the next highest applicable factor shall be assigned to the next highest applicable factor shall be assigned to the next highest applicable factor shall be assigned to the next highest applicable factor shall be assigned to the next highest applicable factor shall be assigned to the next highest applicable factor shall be assigned to the next highest applicable factor shall be assigned to the next highest premium for Collision and Comprehensive respectively, etc. If one or more of the extra-risk categories of insurance fraud, auto theft or material misrepresentation apply to such common owner, the applicable factor shall be used for both Collision and Comprehensive for each insured vehicle.

# **B. Multi-Vehicle Policies**

The highest applicable factors for Collision and Comprehensive shall be assigned to the vehicle with the highest premium for Collision and Comprehensive respectively. Each subsequent vehicle shall be assigned the next highest applicable factor and so forth. If one or more of the extra-risk categories of insurance fraud, auto theft or material misrepresentation apply to the insured owner, the applicable factor shall be used for both Collision and Comprehensive for each insured vehicle.

# **RULE 25. VEHICLE SERIES RATING**

Vehicle Series Rating (VSR) is a program applied by the Insurance Services Office (ISO) to adjust the Price New Symbols of vehicles to increase or decrease the symbol due to loss experience reflecting crash damage, ease of repair, cost of repair parts, and theft for the particular vehicle, resulting in the Rating Symbol. The Rating Symbol is used to determine a vehicle's premium for Collision, Limited Collision and Comprehensive coverage.

The VSR program reviews the symbol assignments for all vehicle series three times: when the model year is introduced and in each of the next two annual VSR review years. The symbol for a particular series may be upsymbolled, downsymbolled, or may remain the same.

# **RULE 26. RISK FACTOR ID**

For the purposes of this rule, the following definitions apply:

- 1. Operator refers to any principal or occasional operator listed on the policy.
- 2. Loss refers to any loss surcharged under Arbella's SDIP plan and any identifiable not at fault loss.
- 3. Not at-fault loss refers to any identifiable, non-surchargable loss that is valued, net of salvage and subrogation, over \$1,000.

Each vehicle shall be assigned to a Risk Factor ID in order to determine base rates and rating factors for that policy. The Risk Factor ID shall be applied to Parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8 and 9.

The determination of the appropriate Risk Factor ID is based on objective criteria. The criteria used do not include sex, marital status, race, creed, national origin, religion, age, occupation, income, education, homeownership, rating territory or any credit information contained on a consumer report obtained from a consumer reporting agency.

The criteria which may be considered are:

Age of the policy Age of Vehicle Agency Classification Annual Mileage Billing Type Existence of collision coverage Existence of comprehensive coverage Number of violations Number of late premium payments Number of losses Number of nonpayment cancellation notices Number of non-sufficient funds payments Number of operators Number of private passenger type vehicles **Operator Years Driving Optional Bodily Injury Limits** Policy Original Effective date Prior term assigned tier Prior Carrier **Prior Carrier Lapse** Prior Optional Bodily Injury Limits Prior Risk Factor ID Tenure with Agency **Tenure with Prior Carrier** Tier result from prior program Type of companion policies Type of Multi-Car Discount Type of property insurance Vehicle Inspection Dates

Vehicles are assigned to a Risk Factor ID based on the evaluation of the above criteria. For any vehicle, it is possible to be assigned to one, and only one, Risk Factor.

A Risk Factor ID is assigned at policy inception and at each subsequent renewal for all existing vehicles for a full term. Additional vehicles added mid-term will have a Risk Factor ID assigned for the remainder of the term. Policies originally effective prior to November 1, 2014 may have the application of their risk factor adjusted in order to mitigate customer disruption. Due to underwriting review, the final Risk Factor ID assigned to voluntary risks, may result in a lower Risk Factor ID than the above criteria would indicate.

For Rates and Rating Factors, see Rate Section.

# **SECTION II - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOMOBILES**

# RULE 27. PRIVATE PASSENGER DEFINITION

A. A motor vehicle of the private passenger or station wagon type that is owned or leased under contract for a continuous period of at least twelve months by one or more individuals, excluding (1) partnerships, (2) corporations, (3) unincorporated business associations, and (4) other legal business entities with a federal employer identification number, and is not used as a public or livery conveyance nor rented to others. A vehicle which meets the conditions of Rule 31, regarding the transportation of fellow employees, students or others for consideration, is included in this definition, provided such vehicle is not registered for carrying passengers for hire.

B. A motor vehicle that is a pick-up or van, that is owned or leased under contract for a continuous period of at least 12 months by one or more individuals, excluding (1) partnerships, (2) corporations, (3) unincorporated business associations, and other legal business entities with a federal employer identification number, and

1. has a gross vehicle weight rating of less than 10,000 pounds or has a rating symbol assigned to it by the Insurance Services Office (ISO), and

2. is not used for the delivery or transportation of goods or materials unless such use is incidental to the insured's business of installing, maintaining or repairing furnishings or equipment.

C. Gross Vehicle Weight Rating means the value specified by the manufacturer as the loaded weight of a single vehicle.

D. At the option of the company, an eligible vehicle under this rule whose title has been transferred to a trust may be written under the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Policy, subject to the following requirements: the grantor of the trust must be an individual or lawfully married individuals residing in the same household, and must be the only insured(s) named in Item 1 of the Coverage Selections Page. All vehicle(s) insured under the policy must be owned by the trust. A vehicle owned by a trust in which the grantor is a partnership or corporation must be written under a commercial auto policy.

If a motor vehicle is leased as described in the foregoing paragraphs, and the lessee is obtaining the insurance, the policy must be issued to the lessee as named insured and Endorsement M-0070-S, "Coverage For Anyone Renting An Auto To You," must be attached to the policy.

# RULE 28. PRIVATE PASSENGER CLASSIFICATIONS

# A. Operators

All operators of the insured automobiles must be listed on the Coverage Selections Page of the Policy. An operator is a person who has an operator's license, but does not include a person who has only a learner's permit.

# 1. Assignment of Operators to Automobiles

a. Each operator listed on the policy shall be assigned to an automobile on the policy based on the operator's class and Safe Driver Insurance Plan credits or surcharges (SDIP adjustment) in a manner which produces the highest Combined Premium (the sum of the premium for Parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, and 9 for the operator's class and the operator's SDIP adjustment) for each automobile. The operators shall be assigned in order of the highest Combined Premium applied to the automobile with highest Base Premium (the automobile's Class 10 premium for Parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, and 9) until all operators are assigned to an automobile, except that:

i. If an inexperienced operator is the principal operator of a specific automobile, the automobile shall be rated with the appropriate inexperienced principal operator class and SDIP adjustment of that operator; and

ii. If an operator age 65 or over is the principal operator of a specific automobile and all operators listed on the policy have been licensed at least six years, the automobile shall be rated as Class 15 and that operator's SDIP adjustment shall be applied. However, if more than one listed operator is age 65 or over, Class 15 and the SDIP adjustment of such operators shall be applied in the manner which produces the highest Combined Premium.

iii. If an operator's class and SDIP adjustment are rated on an automobile covered by another Massachusetts private passenger insurance policy, that operator shall be deferred from rating on the policy (Deferred Operator). If all operators listed on a policy are Deferred Operators, the operator producing the lowest Combined Premium shall be assigned to the automobile(s).

iv. If only one operator is listed on the policy, all automobiles on the policy will be assigned the same principal operator classification and SDIP adjustment.

v. If each listed operator has been used in rating an automobile on the policy, any remaining automobiles shall be

assigned the operator's class and SDIP adjustment which produces the lowest Combined Premium, unless the automobile is subject to rating as Class 30.

vi. If more than one operator is listed on the policy, an operator cannot be assigned as the principal operator of more than one automobile on the policy until the other operators (except Deferred Operators) are assigned to an automobile.

b. The assignment of operators to automobiles applies regardless of the number of policies or insurers involved.

c. An inexperienced operator in active military service with the Armed Forces of the United States of America shall not be considered an operator of the automobile unless such individual customarily operates the automobile.

d. Private passenger automobiles owned by clergy are to be classified as class 10 or 15 unless (a) Class 30 is required due to business use other than in connection with church use or (b) an inexperienced operator is listed on the policy.

# 2. Excluded Operator

If an operator who is a member of the household is to be excluded in rating a particular automobile to produce a lower premium charge, the policyholder must submit a signed statement that such operator does not and will not operate the automobile to be insured. The signed statement must be on the form approved by the Commissioner of Insurance, M-0106-S, Operator Exclusion Form.

If any operator excluded as a result of such signed statement operates the automobile, the appropriate operator classification premium for the full policy period may be charged unless a collision or limited collision claim has been denied in accordance with the provisions of the policy because the excluded operator was driving the automobile at the time of the accident.

#### 3. Driving Experience

An operator new to Massachusetts must provide evidence of licensure from the state or country where the operator was previously licensed in order to assign the correct operator classification under this rule. If electronically available, the company will be responsible for obtaining the motor vehicle operator report from the other state or country. If necessary, a certified English translation may be required. No operator shall be assigned to Class 10 unless the operator has six or more years of driving experience.

The classification assigned to the operator is based on the number of years licensed in the other state or country and the completion of driver training, as established by the evidence of licensure. If no evidence of prior licensure is available, the operator may be assigned to Class 20 (inexperienced principal operator, licensed less than three years, no driver training) or Class 21 (inexperienced occasional operator, licensed less than three years, no driver training). The Massachusetts driving experience will be used thereafter to assign the operator classification.

#### 4. O p e r a t o r s Operators will be classified by the amount of use of

an insured automobile:

- Principal Operator a person who has an operator's license and operates the insured automobile more than any other listed operator as determined by the percentage of use of the automobile.
- Occasional Operator a person who has an operator's license and operates the insured automobile less than the principal operator.

#### **B.** Operator Classes

#### Class

**10 Experienced Operator.** The operator has been licensed at least six years and is under the age of 65 and the automobile is not used in the occupation, profession or business of the insured.

**15 Experienced Operator - age sixty-five or more.** The operator has been licensed at least six years and is sixty-five years of age or more and the automobile is not used in the occupation, profession or business of the insured.

**17 Inexperienced Principal Operator - licensed three or more years.** The operator of the automobile has been licensed at least three years and less than six years and is the principal operator of the automobile.

**18 Inexperienced Occasional Operator - licensed three or more years.** The operator has been licensed at least three years and less than six years and is not the principal operator of the automobile.

**20 Inexperienced Principal Operator -** licensed less than three years. No driver training. The operator has been licensed less than three years, is the principal operator of the automobile, and has not completed a Satisfactory Driver Training Program.

**21 Inexperienced Occasional Operator -** licensed less than three years. No driver training. The operator has been licensed less than three years, is not the principal operator of the automobile, and has not completed a Satisfactory Driver Training Program.

**25 Inexperienced Principal Operator -** licensed less than three years. Driver training. The operator has been licensed less than three years, is the principal operator of the automobile, and has completed a Satisfactory Driver Training Program.

**26 Inexperienced Occasional Operator -** licensed less than three years. Driver training. The operator has been licensed less than three years, has completed a Satisfactory Driver Training Program, and is not the principal operator of the automobile.

**30 Business Use.** The operator has been licensed at least six years and the automobile is used in the occupation, profession, or business of the insured. Going to or from the principal place of the occupation, profession or business of the insured is not considered business use.

#### **C. Classification Changes**

Classification of each automobile shall be determined by the facts existing as of the effective date of the policy. Premium adjustments shall be made on a pro rata basis if changes occur during the policy period.

# **D. Satisfactory Driver Training Program**

1. Completion and receipt of a certificate under the Massachusetts Behind The-Wheel Driver Training Program prescribed by the Registrar of Motor Vehicles, or

2. The presenting of satisfactory evidence (certificate signed by school officials) that such operators have successfully completed a driver education course in a state other than Massachusetts meeting the following standards:

a. The course had the official approval of the State Department of Education or other responsible state agency, and was conducted by:
 (1) a recognized secondary school, college or university, or

(2) other school approved and supervised by the State Department of Education or other responsible state agency.

b. The course was conducted by instructors certified by the State Department of Education or other responsible state agency. c. The course was composed of a minimum of thirty clock hours for classroom instruction, plus a minimum of twelve clock hours per student in the practice driving phase.

# RULE 29. FACTORS BASED ON DRIVING EXPERIENCE

A factor, based on the rated operator's years of driving experience, will be applied to parts 1, 2, 4, 5 and 7 for each insured vehicle. This factor does not apply to motorcycles, motorhomes or antiques.

Refer to the Rate Pages for Length of Driving Experience Factors.

# RULE 30. PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION - DEDUCTIBLE FORM

The policyholder, at his/her option, may elect an amount to be deducted from the amounts otherwise due each person subject to the deduction, under the following conditions:

- 1. The option of electing a deductible shall be limited to individual insureds and shall apply only to private passenger vehicles as defined in this Section and motor homes owned by such insureds. As used herein, "individual" includes joint ownership by lawfully married individuals residing in the same household.
- 2. The eligible policyholder may select a deductible amount of \$100, \$250, \$500, \$1,000, \$2,000, \$4,000 or \$8,000.
- 3. The deductible applicable to the "Policyholder alone" is the only deductible available if the policyholder is the only member of the household, regardless of the number of vehicles which he owns. Lawfully married individuals having joint ownership and registration of a single motor vehicle which is the only vehicle in the household shall be considered to be an individual for purposes of paragraph 4 of this rule. In such a case the same form of deductible must apply to both of the lawfully married individuals.
- 4. Either the deductible for the policyholder "alone" or the policyholder and household members is available to a policyholder who has two or more members in his household and there is one motor vehicle in the household.
- 5. The deductible applicable to the policyholder and household members is the only deductible available for election if there are two or more members in the household, and also two or more motor vehicles insured for Personal Injury Protection by household members.
- 6. If two or more vehicles are insured under a single policy, the same deductible election shall apply to all vehicles insured under such a policy.
- 7. As used in this rule, the term "household members" means those persons living in the policyholder's household who are related to the policyholder by blood, marriage or adoption. This includes wards or foster children.

The Personal Injury Protection premium otherwise applicable shall be reduced by the dollar amount determined by applying the percentage shown on the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page to the manual premium.

# **RULE 31. TRANSPORTATION OF FELLOW EMPLOYEES**

If a private passenger motor vehicle has a seating capacity of not more than eight passengers other than the driver and is used to carry fellow employees, students or others for a consideration, expressed or implied, to or from, or near their place of employment or education, the premium to be charged shall be the otherwise applicable private passenger automobile premium. For vehicles in excess of eight passengers, refer to the rule for van pools in the commercial automobile manual.

All policies subject to this rule must contain the endorsement titled Transportation of Fellow Employees, Students or Others, M- 0004-S.

# RULE 32. PICK-UPS, VANS AND SIMILAR TYPE VEHICLES

Except for those vehicles for which a specific symbol is shown in the Symbol and Identification Section, those vehicle specifically described above and similar type vehicles which qualify as private passenger automobiles in accordance with Rule 27B, refer to the Miscellaneous Motor Vehicles page for rating methods and factors.

To determine the private passenger symbol group for Parts 7, 8 and 9, refer to Rule 22.

Using FOB List or purchase price, whichever is greater, apply the age group factor for the model year and follow ACV rating procedure.

Refer to Rule 11 for additional Premium Calculation steps and Rule 19 for applicable Discounts..

# **RULE 33. TOWING AND LABOR COST**

(Private Passenger Automobiles and Motorcycles Only - as defined in Rule 27)

Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for limits and premiums.

Applicable regardless of the term of the policy or endorsement.

# RULE 34. TRAILERS DESIGNED FOR USE WITH PRIVATE PASSENGER MOTOR VEHICLES

This equipment includes utility, boat, horse, camping, travel or similar type trailers designed to be pulled by a private passenger auto, motorcycle, pick-up truck, van or similar type vehicle, and if not a home, office, store, display or passenger trailer.

Refer to the Miscellaneous Motor Vehicles page for rating methods and factors.

Refer to Rule 22 to determine rating symbol. Use the FOB List or purchase price, whichever is greater.

Refer to Rule 11 for additional Premium Calculation steps and Rule 19 for applicable Discounts.

#### **† RULE 35. ACCIDENT FORGIVENESS**

Accident Forgiveness provides forgiveness of the SDIP points relating to one at-fault accident caused by an Eligible Operator. For the purpose of this endorsement, Eligible Operator shall mean a driver with a current SDIP designation of 99, 98 or 00. Drivers with SDIP 00 must be licensed for 6 or more years. The premium cost relating to the at-fault accident under Rule 56 will remain forgiven for as long as this endorsement remains on the policy and for as long as this policy is insured with Arbella or until it is no longer ratable under the provisions set forth in Rule 56. Following the purchase of this endorsement, SDIP points will not be rated if the following conditions are met:

- 1) There is at least one principal or occasional Eligible Operator listed on the policy.
- 2) The at-fault accident was caused by a listed Eligible Operator.
- 3) The driver of the vehicle involved in the at-fault accident is not deferred or excluded.
- 4) The at-fault accident occurred after the initial purchase of the endorsement.\*
- 5) The at-fault accident was reported to us promptly.
- 6) There are no other accidents being forgiven on the policy.
- 7) In the event an accident being forgiven during a term is no longer ratable under Rule 56, the next qualifying at-fault accident will receive forgiveness upon renewal of the policy, subject to the terms and conditions of the endorsement. Only one endorsement can apply to a policy and only one accident will be forgiven.
- \* For existing policies with the 08/14 edition of Accident Forgiveness endorsement on the expiring policy term, forgiveness for an accident involving an SDIP 98 or experienced SDIP 00 listed operator will be applied upon renewal under the terms and conditions of the 11/15 edition provided the accident occurred during the 8/14 edition policy term preceding the renewal.

If any other at-fault accident occurs while an accident is being forgiven, the other at-fault accident(s) will be subject to rating under the provisions of Rule 56. Moving violations of any kind are not eligible for forgiveness.

A forgiven accident is still considered a loss for the purpose of applying other provisions of the company's rating plan and may affect underwriting, placement or eligibility.

Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable per policy charge.

Use form number 10AR 1273.

# RULE 36. SNOWPLOW ENDORSEMENT

The Snowplow Endorsement provides coverage for direct and accidental damage or loss to a snowplow installed in or upon an auto described on the Coverage Selections Page and for which a premium charge is shown for Collision (Part 7), Limited Collision (Part 8), or Comprehensive (Part 9).

For the purposes of this endorsement, a snowplow is defined as a device intended for mounting on a vehicle, and used for removing snow and ice from outdoor surfaces.

A snowplow consists of:

A) Blade

B) Mechanical, hydraulic or electric drive mechanism for the blade

C) Attaching Hardware

The provisions of the policy that apply to Collision (Part 7), Limited Collision (Part 8), or Comprehensive (Part 9) apply to this endorsement.

Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page RS-2 or RS-4 for the applicable per policy

charge. Use form number 10AR1278.

# RULE 37. ARBELLA CUSTOMER CARE PACKAGE ENDORSEMENT

The Customer Care Package endorsement adds the following additional coverage to voluntary auto policies at no cost when there is applicable coverage on the policy as noted:

- A. <u>New Vehicle Replacement Cost Coverage</u> Requires Part 9, Comprehensive and either Part 7, Collision or Part 8, Limited Collision.
- B. <u>Enhanced Substitute Transportation Coverage</u> Up to \$5000 for car rental and up to \$500 for fees. Requires Part 10, Substitute Transportation.
- C. <u>Enhanced Towing and Labor</u> Requires Part 11, Towing and Labor.
- D. <u>Replacement Coverage on Mechanical Parts</u> Requires Part 9, Comprehensive and either Part 7, Collision or Part 8, Limited Collision.
- E. <u>Trip Interruption Coverage</u> Up to \$600 for Transportation, lodging and meal expenses. No deductible applies. Requires Part 9, Comprehensive and either Part 7, Collision or Part 8, Limited Collision.

The Customer Care Package endorsement may not be added to MAIP-assigned policies.

Use from number 10AR1259.

# RULE 38-A. PET LOVER'S ENDORSEMENT

This Coverage provides up to \$500 for veterinary care for injuries, burial or disposal expenses to a dog or cat. This coverage applies only if the Coverage Selections Page indicates that Part 7, Collision or Part 8, Limited Collision or Part 9, Comprehensive apply to the covered auto.

Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page RS-2 or RS-4 for the applicable per policy charge.

Use form number 10AR1267.

# RULE 38-B. PERSONAL PROPERTY PACKAGE ENDORSEMENT

The Personal Property Package Endorsement adds the following additional coverages to voluntary auto policies when there is applicable coverage on the policy as noted:

- A. Replacement cost up to \$200 for loss of any personal digital assistant devices.
- B. Replacement cost up to \$1,000 for laptops.
- C. Replacement cost up to \$250 for personal belongings replacement.
- D. Replacement cost up to \$250 for a child safety seat.
- E. Glass deductible is waived for glass repair.

Coverage for subparts A, B, C & D applies only if the Coverage Selections Page indicates that Part 7, Collision or Part 8, Limited Collision or Part 9, Comprehensive apply to the covered auto.

Coverage for subpart E only applies if Part 9, Comprehensive applies to the covered auto.

Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page RS-2 or RS-4 for the applicable per policy charge.

Use form number 10AR1268.

# RULE 38-C. AUTO LOAN/LEASE GAP ENDORSEMENT

In the event of a total loss, this coverage provides the balance due on the lease or loan for a covered auto. This coverage applies only if the Coverage Selections Page indicates that Part 7, Collision and Part 9, Comprehensive apply to the covered auto.

Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page RS-2 & RS-4 for the applicable per vehicle charge.

Use form number 10AR1287.

# **†RULE 38-D. DISAPPEARING DEDUCTIBLE REWARDS PLUS**

The following additional coverage is provided:

A. <u>Disappearing Deductible Rewards</u> - Earn Deductible Rewards which reduce the Part 7, Collision or Part 8, Limited Collision deductible. Starting at \$0, earn \$100 in Deductible Rewards per year up to a maximum of \$500.

By exception, policies with similar coverage that are part of a Qualified Book Roll may start at a Deductible Rewards value greater than \$0 based on their prior policy period.

Upon deletion or cancellation of this endorsement, any unused Deductible Rewards will be lost.

- B. <u>Rental Vehicle Loss of Income Coverage</u> Optional Insurance Part 7. Collision or Part 8. Limited Collision, and Part 9. Comprehensive are required. This coverage will pay up to \$35 a day, to a maximum \$500 for loss of income of a rented vehicle while it is being repaired or replaced.
- C. <u>Air Bag Coverage</u> We will pay to repair or replace an accidentally discharged air bag.
- D. <u>Bail Bonds</u> Part 5, Optional Bodily Injury to Others is required. We will pay up to \$500 for bail bonds required as a result of an accident including traffic law violations related to the accident.
- E. <u>Seat Belt Death Benefit</u> We will pay a \$5000 death benefit for the insured and any household member who was properly wearing a seatbelt.

This endorsement will not apply to vehicles classified as antiques.

Refer to endorsement for full coverage description and requirements.

Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable per policy charge. Use form number 10AR 1292.

#### RULE 39. MOTOR HOMES/CAMPER BODIES

#### A. Motor Homes

Any motor vehicle originally designed or permanently altered as living quarters (including cooking, dining, plumbing or refrigeration facilities), and which is used exclusively for human habitation or camping purposes. This also includes pick-up trucks used solely to transport a camper body or other similar living quarters. A motor vehicle designed primarily to transport property which has been temporarily altered or equipped for human habitation shall not be deemed to be a motor home.

Refer to the Miscellaneous Motor Vehicles page under Motor Homes for rating methods and factors; for Parts 7, 8 and 9, refer to Rule 22 to determine rating symbol.

B. Camper Bodies

A pick-up truck used to transport a portable camper body or similar living quarters, but which is also used for other purposes should be rated, both pickup and camper body, according to the otherwise regular use of the vehicle.

For Collision (Part 7), Limited Collision (Part 8), or Comprehensive (Part 9) coverages, the vehicle should be rated as follows:

Symbolled Pick-Up

- 1. Obtain the rating symbol from the Symbol and Identification Section.
- 2. Match the rating symbol with the appropriate price table in Rule 22. The value of the vehicle is the higher price displayed in the price range for the corresponding symbol.
- 3. Develop the revised rating symbol by adding the value of the camper body to the value of the vehicle as determined in item 2.
- 4. Develop the premium according to the rating symbol determined in item 3 and the model year indicated in the rate section.

#### Non-Symbolled Pick-Up

- 1. Determine the FOB List Price or Purchase Price, whichever is higher, and include the value of the camper body.
- 2. Based on the price developed in item 1 refer to Rule 22 to determine the symbol.
- 3. Develop the premium according to the symbol determined in item 2 and the model year indicated in the rate section.

Refer to Rule 11 for additional Premium Calculation steps and Rule 19 for applicable Discounts.

# RULE 40. ANTIQUE MOTOR CARS AND ANTIQUE MOTORCYCLES

Any motor vehicle or motorcycle registered as an antique or if not registered is over twenty-five years old which is maintained solely for use in exhibitions, club activities, parades and other functions of public interest and which is not used primarily for the transportation of passengers or goods over any way, provided that the application for registration thereof is accompanied by an affidavit upon a form provided by the Registrar which shall include a statement of the age and intended use of such motor vehicle.

The Massachusetts Safe Driver Insurance Plan does not apply to vehicles described in this Rule.

Endorsement M-0047-S titled Antique Auto must be issued with the policy.

Refer to Rule 11 for additional Premium Calculation steps and Rule 19 for applicable Discounts.

Refer to the Miscellaneous Motor Vehicles page for rating methods and factors.

# RULE 41. STATED AMOUNT COVERAGE

#### Parts 7, 8 and 9

A motor vehicle shall be insured on a stated amount basis when it can be clearly established that its value will produce an inadequate premium charge using normal rating procedures. In such case, the vehicle shall be rated as follows:

- 1. An appraisal shall be made at the time of application to establish the current market value of the vehicle. The insurer shall verify the accuracy of the appraisal.
- 2. Using the appraised value, refer to Rate Page R-10 to determine the symbol group using symbol ranges. For Symbol 65 and above use the Symbol 65 rate.
- 3. Calculating Stated Amount Premiums
  - a. Collision

Determine the Premium using the Rate for Collision on the Rate pages in the appropriate Risk Factor ID, territory and class. Divide the result by the appropriate stated amount divisor shown on Miscellaneous Rate Page R-10 to obtain the stated amount rate. Apply this stated amount rate to each \$100 of the appraised valuation to determine the base premium. Apply all other rating factors, discounts and Safe Driver Insurance Plan percentages in accordance with Rule 11.

b. Limited Collision

Determine the Premium using the Rate for Collision on the Rate pages in the appropriate Risk Factor ID, territory and class. Multiply the result by the limited collision deductible factor displayed in the rate pages. Divide the results by the appropriate Stated Amount Divisor shown on the Miscellaneous Rate Page R-10 to obtain the stated amount rate. Apply this stated amount rate to each \$100 of the appraised valuation to determine the base premium. Apply all other rating factors, discounts and Safe Driver Insurance Plan percentages in accordance with Rule 11.

c. Comprehensive

Determine the Premium using the Rate for Comprehensive on the Rate pages in the appropriate Risk Factor ID, territory for all classes. Divide the result by the appropriate stated amount divisor shown on Miscellaneous Rate Page R-10 to obtain the stated amount rate. Apply this stated amount rate to each \$100 of the appraised valuation to determine the base premium. Apply all other rating factors, discounts and Safe Driver Insurance Plan percentages in accordance with Rule 11.

Endorsement MPY-0027-S titled Stated Amount Coverage must be issued with the policy. This rating procedure is not available for antique automobiles which qualify under the Antique Motor Car Rule.

Refer to Rule 11 for additional Premium Calculation steps and Rule 19 for applicable Discounts.

# RULE 42 - 43 . RESERVED FOR FUTURE USE

# RULE 44 . MOTORCYCLES, MOTORSCOOTERS, MOPEDS AND SIMILAR MOTOR VEHICLES

Experienced or inexperienced operator classifications apply to coverage parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7 and 8. The experienced operator classification is applied when the operator of the motorcycle has been licensed to operate a motorcycle for at least six years. The inexperienced operator class is applied when the operator of the motorcycle has been licensed to operate a motorcycle for less than six years, or holds a motorcycle permit. When an inexperienced operator classification is applied to a motorcycle, the rates for parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7 and 8 must be multiplied by a factor of 1.50. The Safe Driver Insurance Plan surcharges or discounts (SDIP adjustment) assigned to an operator on a private passenger automobile insurance policy, if available, shall also be applied to the motorcycle policy. Operators assigned to motorcycles will also be considered for assignment to automobiles listed on the policy in accordance with Rule 28.

If there is more than one operator on a policy, the operators shall be assigned to the motorcycles in the order which produces the highest Combined Premium. The Combined Premium is the sum of the premium for Parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8 and 9 for the operator's classification, including the 25% discount for operators age 65 and over, and the operator's SDIP adjustment. Any motorcycles remaining after assignment of all operators shall be assigned the classification and SDIP adjustment producing the lowest Combined Premium for the listed operators. If an inexperienced operator is the only listed operator of the motorcycle on the policy, all motorcycles shall be assigned an inexperienced operator classification.

Personal Injury Protection coverage for any operator or occupant of a motorcycle is excluded under the policy. The Personal Injury Protection premium in the rate pages must be charged for all motorcycles subject to the Compulsory Law. If Optional Bodily Injury to Others (Part 5) is purchased with guest occupants excluded, Endorsement M-0002-S titled "Guest Occupants Exclusion" must be issued with the policy.

The term "Motorcycle" shall include any motor vehicle having a seat or saddle for the use of the rider and designed to travel on not more than three wheels in contact with the ground, including any bicycle with a motor or driving wheel attached, except a tractor, a motorized lawnmower, a motor vehicle designed for the carrying of golf clubs and not more than four persons, an industrial three wheel truck, or a motor vehicle on which the operator and passengers ride within an enclosed cab.

The multi-car discount does not apply to any vehicle rated under this rule.

These vehicles shall be classified on the basis of cubic centimeter displacement in accordance with the following groups and written at the rate shown on the Rate Sheets.

Group A - Cubic Centimeter Engine Displacement of 100 or less.

- Group B Cubic Centimeter Engine Displacement of 101-350.
- Group C Cubic Centimeter Engine Displacement of 351-650
- Group D Cubic Centimeter Engine Displacement over 650

Fire - See rate section. Theft - See rate section. Comprehensive - See rate section. Collision - See rate section. Limited Collision - See rate section. Substitute Transportation – See Miscellaneous Rating Factors page. Towing and Labor – See Miscellaneous Rating Factors page.

Motorcycles subject to the Compulsory Law and classified in accordance with this Rule, shall be eligible for a 25% discount if the experienced operator has attained age 65, or older. The discount applies to all Parts.

Motorcycles subject to the Compulsory Law and classified in accordance with this Rule shall be eligible for a 10% discount if the principal operator has completed an approved motorcycle rider training program. The discount applies to Parts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 12. Refer to the Miscellaneous Motor Vehicles Page for a list of approved sites.

Motorcycles subject to the Compulsory Law and classified in accordance with this Rule shall be eligible for a 20% discount if the motorcycle is equipped with a Vehicle Recovery System which falls under Category IV of the Anti-Theft Device Standards and Discounts, as defined in Rule 54. This discount is applicable to Comprehensive coverage or other combinations of specified perils which afford Theft coverage.

Coverage for vehicles rated in accordance with this Rule and not subject to the Compulsory Law shall be provided on a Personal Auto Policy without a Personal Injury Protection Endorsement.

## **RULE 45. AGREED AMOUNT COVERAGE - COMPREHENSIVE**

At the option of the policyholder, Comprehensive (Part 9) coverage may be written to provide that in determining the actual cash value of a motor vehicle to be insured, no deduction shall be made to reduce the value of the vehicle to less than the agreed value in the event of loss. "Agreed value," means the value of the vehicle as determined by agreement between the insurer and the policyholder. As a condition to this coverage, the insurer shall be permitted to inspect the vehicle at the time of application.

The vehicle shall be rated as follows:

- 1. An appraisal is to be made to establish the current market value of the vehicle. The cost of appraisal shall be borne by the policyholder.
- 2. Refer to Rule 22 to determine the appraised value symbol group.
- 3. Obtain the stated amount rate from the Rate Page Section of the Manual.
- 4. Apply the rate obtained to each \$100 of valuation.
- 5. Multiply the premium obtained in (4) above by the factor of 110%.

Endorsement MPY-0034-S titled "Agreed Amount Coverage - Comprehensive" must be issued with the policy.

This rating procedure is not available for antique automobiles which qualify under the Antique Motor Car Rule.

Refer to Rule 11 for additional Premium Calculation steps and Rule 19 for applicable Discounts.

## RULE 46. EXCESS ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT COVERAGE

Coverage for loss or damage to any electronic equipment that reproduces, receives or transmits audio, visual or data signals, is excluded under the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Policy, unless the electronic equipment has been permanently installed in the auto in locations used by the auto manufacturer for installation of such equipment. However, electronic equipment which is permanently installed in the auto in locations not used by the auto manufacturer for installation of such equipment is covered up to \$1,000. Coverage in excess of \$1,000 is available.

- 1. Determine the value of the equipment, including installation, in excess of \$1,000
- 2. The rate charged is a flat rate and is not subject to any discount, other than that applicable to Class 15.
- 3. Endorsement MPY-0041-S, "Excess Electronic Equipment Coverage," must be issued with the policy.

Refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for premium charges.

## RULE 47. CUSTOMIZED VANS AND PICK-UPS

Coverage for loss or damage to customizing equipment located in or upon a pick-up or van is excluded under the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Policy. Collision, Limited Collision and Comprehensive coverage for customizing equipment is available for any pickup or van insured under the policy for Collision (Part 7), Limited Collision (Part 8), or Comprehensive (Part 9) by attaching Endorsement MPY-0037-S, Coverage for Customized Vans and Pick-Ups and adding the value of the customized equipment to the value of the vehicle. The vehicle should be rated as follows:

A. Symbolled Pick-Up or Van

- 1. Obtain the rating symbol from the Symbol and Identification Section.
- 2. Match the rating symbol with the appropriate price table in Rule 22. The value of the vehicle is the higher price displayed in the price range for the corresponding symbol.
- 3. Develop the revised rating symbol by adding the value of the customized equipment to the value of the vehicle as determined in Item 2.

4. Develop the premium according to the rating symbol determined in Item 3 and the model year indicated in the rate section.

B. Non-Symbolled Pick-Up or Van

- 1. Determine the FOB List Price or Purchase Price, whichever is higher, and include the value of the customized equipment.
- 2. Based on the price developed in Item 1, refer to Rule 22 to determine the symbol.
- 3. Develop the premium according to the symbol determined in Item 2 and the model year indicated in the rate section.

Refer to Rule 11 for additional Premium Calculation steps and Rule 19 for applicable Discounts.

## RULE 48. POOR PAYMENT HISTORY FACTOR

A factor will be applied to parts 1-12 for a policy that has two or more notices of cancellation issued for non payment of premium over the previous twelve month period.

Refer to Rule 11 for the application of the factor and refer to the Miscellaneous Rating Factors page for the applicable factor.

This factor does not apply to vehicles in Risk Factor IDs 752-1002.

## **SECTION IV - NON-OWNED AUTOMOBILES**

## RULE 49. RESERVED FOR FUTURE USE

## RULE 50. USE OF OTHER AUTOMOBILES

A policy may be extended to provide coverage for an individual who owns an auto but also drives borrowed or rented autos. The policy may also be extended to provide coverage for household members.

Endorsement M-0051-S, Use of Other Automobiles-Vehicles Furnished or Available For Regular Use may be used to cover vehicles furnished or available for regular use except vehicles furnished for use as public or livery conveyances.

The following rates apply for Damage To Someone Else's Property (Part 4), Optional Bodily Injury To Others (Part 5), and Medical Payments (Part 6):

Vehicles Furnished or Available For Regular Use Except Public or Livery Conveyances

A. No Primary Insurance - 90% of the applicable Private Passenger rate for an individual and 100% for individual and household members.

B. Primary Insurance – 12% of the applicable Private Passenger rate for an individual and 13% for individual and household members.

C. If the Named Individual is in the business of selling, servicing, repairing or parking autos and there is no insurance afforded on a primary basis, the applicable exclusion may be eliminated and the rate to be changed shall be 100% of the applicable private passenger rate.

#### Physical Damage Coverages

A policy providing Collision (Part 7), Limited Collision (Part 8) or Comprehensive (Part 9) coverages may be extended to provide these coverages for non-owned private passenger autos furnished or available for regular use to the named individual other than for use as a public or livery conveyance.

The premium for these coverages shall be the applicable private passenger class, symbol 5 and the latest model year shown in the manual for the territory in which the named individual resides.

## **Government Workers**

If the auto furnished or available for regular use is insured and is used in the business of the United States Government or the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, attach M-0049-S, Federal Employees Using Autos They Do Not Own In The Course Of Their Employment, or M-0069-S, Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees Using Autos They Do Not Own In The Course Of Their Employment:

## RULES 51 - 53. RESERVED FOR FUTURE USE

## **SECTION V - SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION**

## RULE 54. ANTI-THEFT DEVICE STANDARDS AND DISCOUNTS

RULES REGARDING REDUCTIONS IN PREMIUM CHARGES FOR PRIVATE PASSENGER MOTOR VEHICLES AND CERTAIN COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES EQUIPPED WITH AN ANTI-THEFT MECHANISM AND VEHICLE RECOVERY SYSTEMS

## 1. Eligibility

This rule is applicable to:

(1) Private Passenger Automobiles as defined in Private Passenger Definition in this manual.

### 2. Coverages

This discount is applicable to the Comprehensive coverage or other combination of specified perils which afford Theft coverage.

#### 3. Discounts Applicable

The following discounts are to be applied:

Vehicles Qualifying for	Discount
Category I	5%
Category II	15%
Category III	20%
Category IV	20%
Category IV, plus Category I	25%
Category IV, plus Category II	30%
Category IV, plus Category III	35%
Category V	25%
Category V, plus Category I	28%
Category V, plus Category II	32%
Category V, plus Category III	36%

## 4. Definitions As used in this regulation, the following

words shall mean:

"Passive" describes an anti-theft device or system which is activated automatically when the operator turns the ignition key to the off position.

"Alarm," except where otherwise specified, means horn, bell, siren or other sounding device which is audible at 300 feet.

"Tubular" describes a type of lock whose key is cylindrically shaped and which has at least 50,000 combinations.

"Electronic lock or keyless device" is an electronic coding device which must have more than 10,000 combinations. The combination used to unlock the device can be entered through a keyboard or similar data entry device or by means of a remote control device.

#### 5. General

Stickers identifying the particular anti-theft system installed may not be attached to the car unless specifically permitted in these rules.

If two or more qualifying devices are attached to a vehicle, the total discount shall be that applicable to the device meeting standards for the highest discount. If one of the qualifying devices is a Category IV device, the applicable discount shall be calculated as stated in Item 4. Discounts Applicable.

Insurers may require reasonable evidence of installation of any anti-theft device but may not refuse to grant a discount to a qualifying device solely on the grounds that it was installed by the owner of the auto.

## **Categories Defined**

#### Category I

Devices qualifying in this category receive 5% discounts.

## (a) Ignition or Starter Cut-Off Switch in Combination with Flush or Tapered Door Lock Buttons

This device is an ignition cut-off switch (sometimes called a "kill switch") or a starter cut-off switch which is inserted into the ignition wiring of an auto. The switch is tripped upon leaving the auto and must be switched back in order to start the auto.

The switch must be installed so that it is not visible from the driver's position when the driver is seated. In addition, the vehicle must contain flush or tapered door lock buttons on all doors.

A sticker may identify the presence of this system.

#### (b) Ignition or Starter Cut-Off Switches

Such ignition or starter cut-of switches either must be designed so that the wires leading from the switch to the engine compartment are protected by armored tubing or cable, or operate passively.

#### (c) Non-Passive, Externally-Operated Alarm

This is a non-passive warning alarm which is installed in an auto and can be set to go off if any door, the trunk or the hood is opened without first turning off the alarm by use of a key inserted in a lock mounted on the outside of the auto.

## (d) Internally-Operated Alarm Not Meeting Category II or Category III Criteria

This is an alarm system which is activated from within the vehicle but which does not meet all the criteria found in Section (5.3) (a) or Section (5.4)(a); alarm must be triggered by entry of doors, hood or trunk.

### (e) Steering Column Armored Collar

This is a device similar to an oversized padlock which clamps on the steering column over the ignition lock and prevents access to it. This device, upon being locked, prevents the vehicle from being started, or if the auto is hot-wired and started, the device prevents it from being steered. No part of the device, when not in operation, is attached to the steering column. A sticker may identify the presence of this device.

#### (f) Steering Wheel Removal Lock

This device prevents steering movement of the vehicle from a parked position. This is a high security steering wheel lock assembly manufactured of hardened steel components, which allows removal of the steering wheel from the vehicle. The assembly is permanently attached to the vehicle's steering column and is located between the column and the steering wheel. Operation of the lock is controlled by a high security configured key. Unlocking the assembly will permit removal of the steering wheel from the vehicle. A fitted security plate is then inserted onto the lock assembly in place of the steering wheel and the lock's security key is then removed. Reattachment of the steering wheel onto the lock assembly requires use of the security key to first remove the fitted security plate and then to attach the steering wheel. The security key can be removed from the lock assembly only after either the security plate or steering wheel have been locked into place.

## **Category II**

Devices qualifying in this category receive 15% discounts.

#### (a) Internally-Operated Alarm Systems Not Meeting Category III Criteria

This is an alarm system which is activated from within the auto but which does not meet all the criteria in Section (5.4)(a). The ignition must be automatically cut off, or the starter must be disconnected automatically. The alarm must be triggered by entry of doors, hood or trunk.

#### (b) Non-Passive Fuel Cut-Off Device

This is a shut-off device which operates to block the fuel line when a switch is tripped or when the device is engaged by a key. The switch to open or shut off the fuel line must be well hidden from view.

## (c) Non-Passive Steering Wheel Lock

This device prevents the steering wheel from turning. A steel collar and barrel, into which the shackle of a lock

fits, are permanently attached to the steering post. The shackle, made of case-hardened alloy steel, fits over the steering wheel spoke and into the barrel. A tubular key operates the lock. The collar, barrel and shackle must resist cutting with a file. A sticker may identify the presence of this system.

## (d) Armored Cable Hood Lock and Ignition Cut-Off Switch

This system is one which meets all the criteria of Section (5.4)(f)(1) except paragraph (a). Armor must be similar to that used in outdoor telephone booths; it must extend through firewall and be secured so as to prevent retraction.

## (e) Window Identification System

A window identification is one in which identification letters and/or numbers are etched by sandblasting, chemical process or other permanent marking into all the windows of the vehicle other than the small vent window. Provision must be made for immediate telephone identification of the owner of the vehicle any time of day or night.

A sticker may identify the presence of this identification system.

## (f) Emergency Handbrake Lock

This device prevents the release of the emergency handbrake. The lock replaces the handbrake grip, and is permanently attached to the handbrake lever. The lock encasement must be all metal construction. The lock is released by entering a preset digital combination. A sticker may identify the presence of this device.

## (g) Car Transmission Lock

The device prevents the vehicle from moving from a parked position by locking the gear shift. A steel encased lock is permanently attached to the floor of the vehicle by a steel stand. The shackle, made of case hardened alloy steel, fits around the gear shift and is inserted into the lock. The device must have a high security locking system with at least 50,000 combinations. The lock, shackle and stand must resist cutting and filing. A sticker may identify this system.

## Category III

Devices qualifying in this category receive 20% discounts.

(a) Passive Alarm System - This is an alarm system meeting the following criteria:

- (1) Ignition must be cut off automatically, or starter must be disabled automatically.
- (2) Alarm must be triggered by entry of doors, hood or trunk.

(3) Hood must not open unless unlocked from inside the vehicle by a key, or by an electronic keyless device.

(4) Alarm must sound for no more than eight minutes, and upon ceasing to sound, must reset itself.

(5) Alarm must not emit a pulsating, whooping, or yelping sound which would cause it to be mistaken for the modern police, fire or other emergency vehicle siren.

(6) Alarm must be installed in the engine compartment so as to be inaccessible without opening the hood.

(7) The system must be engaged passively by turning the ignition key to the off position. To disarm the system a tubular lock or electronic keyless device must be used. The maximum time delay permitted to disarm the system after re-entry is twenty seconds.

## (b) Passive Fuel Cut-Off Device

This fuel cut-off device is engaged by turning the ignition key to the off position. The driver must trip a switch to open the fuel line each time the car is started. This device must meet the following criteria:

(1) The fuel line must be blocked when the power is off.

(2) The switch to open the fuel line must be well hidden from view, but accessible to the driver from the driver's seat. In the alternative a tubular key or an electronic keyless device may be used.

(3) A parking/service attendant override switch may be provided. It must be well hidden from view. It must not be accessible from the passenger compartment; alternatively, if the override switch is accessible from the passenger compartment, a warning buzzer must sound (or the operator must be distracted in some other way) while the engine is running and the override switch engaged. If the buzzer is disconnected, it must result in disconnection of the entire anti-theft system.

(4) Any under-the-dash wiring installed in connection with this device must blend in color with factory installed wiring.

## (c) Armored Ignition Cut-Off Switch

This device is a kill switch designed to resist tampering. To prevent hot-wiring of the auto, a protective cap is attached to the coil or starter solenoid. Such devices must meet the following criteria:

(1) Armored cable must run from a separate key to the coil, starter solenoid, or other engine component. Such cable must be similar to that used in outdoor telephone booths, collapse when cut, and preclude quick reconnection of the cut wire inside; alternatively, some other effective means of preventing defeat of the system by cutting the armored cable must be employed.

(2) The device must prevent hot-wiring of the car.

(3) A separate lock must be of tubular type and must be installed inside the auto so as to facilitate use by the driver; alternatively, an electronic keyless device may be used in lieu of a lock if it does not take significantly longer to engage the device than it takes to remove a key from a lock, and use of the system is otherwise facilitated.

## (d) Passive Multi-Component Cut-Off Switch

This device is a kill switch activated when the ignition key is turned to the off position. It is designed to prevent hot-wiring of the auto. Such device must meet the following criteria:

- (1) The primary wire to the ignition coil must be disconnected.
- (2) The device must disconnect the starter.

(3) One or more wires to the electronic ignition system, or to the points and condenser must be disconnected and grounded to the chassis.

(4) The wiring must blend with factory-installed wiring, and the disconnecting/grounding wires must be routed to random points in the electrical system away from the components they affect.

(5) The control module, if separate from the electronic locking mechanism, must be hidden in the engine compartment or other part of the car so that it is not easily detectable.

(6) In order to start the car, a lock or electronic device must be used to deactivate the system. The lock must be of tubular type and must be installed inside the auto so as to facilitate use by the driver; alternatively, an electronic keyless device may be used in lieu of a lock if it does not take significantly longer to engage the device than it takes to remove a key from a lock, and use of the system is otherwise facilitated.

## (e) Passive Time Delay Ignition System

This is a device which allows the car to start only if the operator waits a prescribed time, which must vary from device to device in a range of three to twenty seconds, before moving the ignition key from "On" to "Start". If the auto does not start, the operator must be required to wait at least ninety seconds before the device can be operated successfully on a subsequent try.

The device must be resistant to tampering; for example, if it is forcibly removed, reconnection of the electrical system must not be possible with a hot-wire device. Alternatively, the device must be installed with a hood lock operated by a tubular key.

## (f) Armored Cable or Electrically Operated Hood Lock and Ignition Cut-Off Switch

This is a supplemental hood lock operated from within the auto which also cuts off the ignition when engaged. Such devices must meet the following criteria:

### (1) Armored Cable Hood Lock

(a) The hood lock cable must be armored by case hardened solid steel tubing designed to resist cutting; tubing must extend through firewall and be secured so as to prevent retraction. Otherwise, an alarm meeting the criteria of Section (5.3)(a) must be installed.

(b) The system must be engaged by a push button or other device which facilitates use. The push button or other device must be installed within reach of driver when seated.

(c) No portion of the hood lock cable may be accessible so that it could be grasped from underneath the car; and, if accessible through the grillwork, armor must extend to the locking mechanism.

#### (2) Electrically Operated Hood Lock

(a) The hood lock is electrically operated and functions so that it remains locked even if the wiring operating the hood lock is cut.

(b) The system must be engaged passively by turning the ignition key to the off position. To disarm the system a separate key or electronic keyless device must be used.

(c) If the hood lock can be reached through the grillwork or from underneath the car, the hood lock must be shielded or armored so that it cannot be manually operated. The locks controlling the devices must be of tubular type or operate electronically.

## (g) Passive, Delayed Ignition Cut-Off System

This electronic system disables the ignition circuit at a preset engine speed such that the engine cannot be restarted or hot-wired. Such device must meet these criteria:

(1) The ignition must cut off automatically as soon as the engine reaches a speed in the range of 1,500 to 2,000 RPM.

(2) The system must be automatically armed when the ignition key is turned to the off position.

(3) A push button or other type of disarm switch must be well hidden from view. The wiring must blend with factory-installed wiring if placed under the dash. In the alternative, a tubular key or an electronic keyless device may be used.

(4) An alarm or horn shall be actuated at the same time the ignition is disabled.

(5) If a parking/service attendant switch is provided, a buzzer must sound all the time the engine is running. The switch must be hidden in a remote place.

#### (h) Passive Ignition Lock Protective system

This is a case hardened steel, protective cap which fits over the ignition lock so as to prevent extraction of the ignition lock cylinder. The cap fastens to a steel collar which fits around the steering post and over the ignition lock. The ignition key fits through a slot in the cap.

A sticker may identify the presence of this system.

### (i) High Security Ignition Replacement Lock

This is a high security, case hardened steering column ignition lock, conforming to NHTSA Standard No. 1141, which cannot be removed using a conventional slide hammer or lock puller equipment.

A sticker may identify the presence of this system.

### (j) Hydraulic Brake Lock

This is a dash-mounted device which, when activated and pressurized with the brake pedal, maintains hydraulic pressure on the brakes at two or more of a vehicle's wheels so that the vehicle cannot be driven. The device must have a high security locking system with at least 50,000 combinations and a lock which cannot be pulled using a conventional slide hammer or lock puller equipment.

#### (k) Chip Key

This device allows only the correct ignition key(s) to start the engine. The system prevents the vehicle from being started unless the key to the ignition system enables the correct signal. The three types of systems that qualify are:

(1) Transponder immobilizer system: system must detect the proper transponder value from the chip in the key in order to start the engine.

(2) VATS/PASS-Key II system: system must detect the proper resistance value in the key in order to start the engine.

(3) Passlock system: system must detect the proper R-code within the ignition lock or ignition switch to start the engine. This system does not have a chip in the key. The key turns the Passlock cylinder which provides the R-Code.

#### **Category IV**

Devices qualifying in this category receive 20% discounts.

#### Vehicle Recovery System

This is an electronic unit installed in a vehicle that is activated after that vehicle is stolen. When activated, the device provides information to law enforcement officials or another public or private entities regarding the vehicle's location. The system provides for the routine delivery of the information to the appropriate law enforcement organization to assist in the recovery of the vehicle.

#### Category V

Devices qualifying in this category receive 25% discounts.

#### Vehicle Recovery System with Unauthorized Movement Notification

This is an electronic unit installed in a vehicle that is activated after that vehicle is moved without authorization. When activated, the device provides information to law enforcement officials or another public or private entity regarding the vehicle's location. The system provides for the routine delivery of the information to the appropriate law enforcement organization to assist in the recovery of the vehicle. Additionally, the device must provide personalized notification to the owner of a vehicle (or his or her authorized user) in the event of a potentially unauthorized movement of the owner's vehicle. Personalized notification shall mean notification delivered directly to the owner or his or her authorized user via automated communication, which is available beyond the proximity of the vehicle itself, to one or more devices designated in advance by the owner or his or her authorized user, such as to the owner's home telephone, mobile phone, electronic mail service, or wireless text messaging service. If maintaining the system in effect requires the payment of a service fee, insureds must provide the insurer reasonable confirmation of the coverage.

## RULE 55. PRE-INSURANCE INSPECTION PROGRAM

Pre-insurance inspections will be waived for all vehicles insured under the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Policy. This waiver will apply uniformly to all insureds.

## RESERVED FOR FUTURE USE

#### + RULE 56. SAFE DRIVER INSURANCE PLAN

#### Driving Experience/Experience Period

Each listed operator on a policy is assigned a merit rating based on the operator's driving record. The merit rating adjustment is a percentage multiplied by the otherwise applicable premium that reflects the number, type, and age of at fault accidents and traffic violations of the rated operator during the policy experience period. The percentage can be either positive or negative. The policy experience period is the six years immediately preceding the effective date of the policy. At fault accidents or traffic violations that occurred more than five years prior to the policy effective date are not considered in the determination of the merit rate adjustment. The merit rating adjustment will be determined based on the merit rating code reported to us by the Merit Rating Board.

#### **Accident Forgiveness**

Accidents used in the computation of the Operator Adjustment Factor will not include those that have been forgiven, consistent with Rule 35 – Accident Forgiveness.

#### **Operators New to Massachusetts**

If an application for insurance indicates that an operator new to Massachusetts was licensed outside of Massachusetts within the last six years, or such operator is being added to an existing policy, the operator's policy experience period will begin as of the effective date of that policy until Arbella receives an authorized inquiry response from the Merit Rating Board indicating the operator's merit rating code.

If an operator's Motor Vehicle Report (MVR) is electronically available, Arbella will be responsible for obtaining it from the state or country where the operator was licensed. Driving history on MVRs obtained from more than one state or country will be combined by Arbella and considered as one report. An acceptable MVR must have three years or more driving history, unless the operator has been licensed less than three years. If there are no motor vehicle violations or at-fault accidents shown on the MVR, Arbella will submit an SDIP policy inquiry to the Merit Rating Board in compliance with its Administrative Procedures. An operator's MVR with motor vehicle violations or at-fault accidents will be submitted to the Merit Rating Board. The Merit Rating Board will determine the operator's merit rating code.

If an operator's MVR is not electronically available, the policy experience period for the operator will begin as of the effective date of the policy until Arbella receives an authorized inquiry response from the Merit Rating Board with the operator's actual merit rating code. The operator may obtain an official driving record or a record from a previous insurer and submit it to Arbella. If the driving record is not in English, a translation certified as true and correct by the translator must be obtained by the operator and attached to the driving record submitted to Arbella. An acceptable driving record must have three or more years driving history, unless the operator has been licensed less than three years. If there are no motor vehicle violations or at-fault accidents shown on the operator's record with motor vehicle violations or at-fault accidents will be submitted to the Merit Rating Board in compliance with its Administrative Procedures. An operator's record with motor vehicle violations or at-fault accidents will be submitted to the Merit Rating Board. The Merit Rating Board will determine the operator's merit rating code.

#### **Determination of Merit Rating Code**

Points are assigned to an operator for each of the following at-fault accidents and traffic violations that occurred during the five years immediately preceding the effective date of the policy:

Minor traffic law violation 2 points	Major traffic law violation 5 points
Minor at-fault accident 3 points	Major at-fault accident 4 points

For losses on or after July 1, 2015, an "at-fault" accident is one in which Arbella determines that the involved operator is more than 50% at fault. An at-fault accident is defined as minor only if it resulted in a claim payment for bodily injury liability, damage to someone else's property, collision or limited collision of more than \$1,000 and up to \$5,000. An at-fault accident is defined as major only if it resulted in a claim payment of more than \$5,000.

For losses prior to July 1, 2015, an "at-fault" accident is one in which Arbella determines that the involved operator is more than 50% at fault. An at-fault accident is defined as minor only if it resulted in a claim payment for bodily injury liability, damage to someone else's property, collision or limited collision of more than \$500 and up to \$2,000. An at-fault accident is defined as major only if it resulted in a claim payment of more than \$2,000.

If the most recent at fault accident or traffic violation occurred less than three years prior to the policy effective date, the operator's merit rating code will equal the sum of the points accumulated for at-fault accidents and traffic violations that occurred during the five years immediately preceding the effective date of the policy. If the most recent at fault accident or traffic violation occurred more than three years prior to the policy effective date, and the number of at fault accidents or traffic violations in the past five years is three or less, the operator's merit rating code is equal to the sum of the points accumulated for at-fault accidents or traffic violations that occurred during the five years immediately preceding the effective date of the policy minus the total number of at fault accidents or traffic violations that occurred during that same time period. In no event shall the points for any at fault accident or traffic violation be reduced below zero. Points are not assigned to a non-criminal minor motor vehicle traffic law violation if it is the first such violation.

If there are no at-fault accidents or traffic violations attributable to an operator during the six years immediately preceding the policy effective date, the operator's merit rating code is 99. If there are no at-fault accidents or traffic violations attributable to an operator during the five years immediately preceding the policy effective date, the operator's merit rating code is 98.

### **Calculation of the Merit Rate**

The merit rating adjustment is multiplied by the otherwise applicable premium for Bodily Injury (Part 1), PIP (Part 2), Property Damage (Part 4), Optional Bodily Injury (Part 5) and Collision (Part 7).

The merit rate adjustment is the last step in the rating process after all discounts and rating factors have been applied to the rate.

#### Safe Driver Insurance Plan

Calculation of Merit Rating Adjustments Percentages to Apply to Otherwise Applicable Premiums\*

Risk Factor IDs 1-751	Risk Factor IDs 1-751
Experienced Operators	Inexperienced Operators
(Rate Class 10, 15 or 30)	(All Other Rate Classes)

Parts 1, 2, 4 and 5 Part 7

Parts 1, 2, 4 and 5 Part 7

#### Merit Rating Code

99 98		17% 7%	17% 7%	NA 7%	NA 7%
	0	0%	0%	0%	0%
	1	0.100	0.100	0.075	0.075
	2	0.100	0.100	0.150	0.150
	3	0.170	0.170	0.225	0.225
	4	0.220	0.220	0.300	0.300
	5	0.750	0.750	0.375	0.375
	6	0.900	0.900	0.450	0.450
	7	1.050	1.050	0.525	0.525
	8	1.200	1.200	0.600	0.600
	9	1.350	1.350	0.675	0.675
	10	1.500	1.500	0.750	0.750
	11	1.650	1.650	0.825	0.825
	12	1.800	1.800	0.900	0.900
	13	1.950	1.950	0.975	0.975
	14	2.100	2.100	1.050	1.050
	15	2.250	2.250	1.125	1.125
	16	2.400	2.400	1.200	1.200
	17	2.550	2.550	1.275	1.275
	18	2.700	2.700	1.350	1.350
	19	2.850	2.850	1.425	1.425
	20	3.000	3.000	1.500	1.500
	21	3.150	3.150	1.575	1.575
	22	3.300	3.300	1.650	1.650
	23	3.450	3.450	1.725	1.725
	24	3.600	3.600	1.800	1.800
	25	3.750	3.750	1.875	1.875
	26	3.900	3.900	1.950	1.950
	27	4.050	4.050	2.025	2.025
	28	4.200	4.200	2.100	2.100
	29	4.350	4.350	2.175	2.175
	30	4.500	4.500	2.250	2.250
	31	4.650	4.650	2.325	2.325
	32	4.800	4.800	2.400	2.400
	33	4.950	4.950	2.475	2.475
	34	5.100	5.100	2.550	2.550
	35	5.250	5.250	2.625	2.625
	36	5.400	5.400	2.700	2.700
	37	5.550	5.550	2.775	2.775
	38	5.700	5.700	2.850	2.850
	39	5.850	5.850	2.925	2.925
	40	6.000	6.000	3.000	3.000
	41	6.150	6.150	3.075	3.075
	42	6.300	6.300	3.150	3.150
	43	6.450	6.450	3.225	3.225
	44	6.600	6.600	3.300	3.300
	45	6.750	6.750	3.375	3.375

Total merit rate adjustment is determined by multiplying the above percentages (for the appropriate points) to premiums by coverage (after all other applicable discounts and rating factors have been applied), rounding to the nearest whole dollar amount, and then summing the results for all coverages.

### Safe Driver Insurance Plan

## Calculation of Merit Rating Adjustments Percentages to Apply to Otherwise Applicable Premiums\*

Risk Factor IDs 752-1002		Risk Factor IDs 752-1002		
Experienced Operators		Inexperienced Operators		
(Rate Class 10, 15 or 30)		(All Other Rate Classes)		
Parts 1, 2, 4 and 5	Part 7	Parts 1, 2, 4 and 5 Part 7		

#### Merit Rating Code

Rating Code					
99		17%	17%	NA	NA
98		7%	7%	7%	7%
	0	0%	0%	0%	0%
	1	0.150	0.150	0.075	0.075
	2	0.300	0.300	0.150	0.150
	3	0.450	0.450	0.225	0.225
	4	0.600	0.600	0.300	0.300
	5	0.750	0.750	0.375	0.375
	6	0.900	0.900	0.450	0.450
	7	1.050	1.050	0.525	0.525
	8	1.200	1.200	0.600	0.600
	9	1.350	1.350	0.675	0.675
	10	1.500	1.500	0.750	0.750
	11	1.650	1.650	0.825	0.825
	12	1.800	1.800	0.900	0.900
	13	1.950	1.950	0.975	0.975
	14	2.100	2.100	1.050	1.050
	15	2.250	2.250	1.125	1.125
	16	2.400	2.400	1.200	1.200
	17	2.550	2.550	1.275	1.275
	18	2.700	2.700	1.350	1.350
	19	2.850	2.850	1.425	1.425
	20	3.000	3.000	1.500	1.500
	21	3.150	3.150	1.575	1.575
	22	3.300	3.300	1.650	1.650
	23	3.450	3.450	1.725	1.725
	24	3.600	3.600	1.800	1.800
	25	3.750	3.750	1.875	1.875
	26	3.900	3.900	1.950	1.950
	27	4.050	4.050	2.025	2.025
	28	4.200	4.200	2.100	2.100
	29	4.350	4.350	2.175	2.175
	30	4.500	4.500	2.250	2.250
	31	4.650	4.650	2.325	2.325
	32	4.800	4.800	2.400	2.400
	33	4.950	4.950	2.475	2.475
	34	5.100	5.100	2.550	2.550
	35	5.250	5.250	2.625	2.625
	36	5.400	5.400	2.700	2.700
	37	5.550	5.550	2.775	2.775
	38	5.700	5.700	2.850	2.850
	39	5.850	5.850	2.925	2.925
	40	6.000	6.000	3.000	3.000
	41	6.150	6.150	3.075	3.075
	42	6.300	6.300	3.150	3.150
	43	6.450	6.450	3.225	3.225
	44	6.600	6.600	3.300	3.300
	45	6.750	6.750	3.375	3.375

Total merit rate adjustment is determined by multiplying the above percentages (for the appropriate points) to premiums by coverage (after all other applicable discounts and rating factors have been applied), rounding to the nearest whole dollar amount, and then summing the results for all coverages.

## <sup>†</sup>INCREASED LIMITS TABLES AND IMPLICIT SURCHARGE EXCLUSION FACTORS

Unless otherwise specified, the basic limits rates shown on the rate pages are for \$20,000/\$40,000 bodily injury (Parts 1 and 5) and \$5,000 property damage (Part 4). The charge for bodily injury increased limits is determined by applying the factors shown in the Increased Limits Factors pages to the total of the adjusted Part 1 premium and Part 5 basic limits premium and then subtracting the adjusted Part 1 premium.

Adjusted Part 1 premium is determined by applying the Implicit Surcharge Exclusion Factor to the Part 1 premium appearing in the Rate Pages for the particular territory and operator classification. The result should be rounded to the nearest whole dollar amount only after all calculations have been completed.

	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class
Territory	<u>10</u>	17	18	20	21	25	26	30
1	1.018	1.178	1.117	1.061	1.051	1.061	1.051	1.100
2 3	1.025	1.167	1.108	1.064	1.048	1.064	1.048	1.119
3	1.021	1.178	1.115	1.066	1.049	1.066	1.049	1.102
4	1.014	1.170	1.107	1.067	1.049	1.067	1.049	1.094
5	1.032	1.176	1.128	1.070	1.052	1.070	1.052	1.129
6	1.034	1.176	1.114	1.071	1.051	1.071	1.051	1.113
7	1.034	1.173	1.131	1.070	1.053	1.070	1.053	1.124
8	1.040	1.170	1.118	1.067	1.052	1.067	1.052	1.139
9	1.045	1.167	1.135	1.069	1.055	1.069	1.055	1.145
10	1.027	1.171	1.134	1.069	1.053	1.069	1.053	1.107
11	1.043	1.126	1.093	1.063	1.041	1.063	1.041	1.138
12	1.048	1.148	1.118	1.067	1.054	1.067	1.054	1.185
13	1.061	1.161	1.138	1.070	1.055	1.070	1.055	1.144
14	1.072	1.145	1.110	1.067	1.047	1.067	1.047	1.200
15	1.065	1.142	1.140	1.072	1.058	1.072	1.058	1.156
16	1.092	1.132	1.102	1.055	1.054	1.055	1.054	1.219
17	1.038	1.119	1.079	1.067	1.038	1.067	1.038	1.162
18	1.088	1.149	1.136	1.054	1.051	1.054	1.051	1.227
19	1.076	1.147	1.087	1.067	1.052	1.067	1.052	1.170
20	1.103	1.158	1.150	1.063	1.044	1.063	1.044	1.150
21	1.119	1.155	1.122	1.063	1.057	1.063	1.057	1.183
22	1.138	1.146	1.104	1.057	1.064	1.057	1.064	1.294
23	1.054	1.101	1.092	1.050	1.050	1.050	1.050	1.111
24	1.072	1.094	1.089	1.041	1.033	1.041	1.033	1.250
25	1.057	1.124	1.149	1.064	1.047	1.064	1.047	1.132
26	1.061	1.137	1.073	1.061	1.048	1.061	1.048	1.131
27	1.013	1.169	1.114	1.065	1.048	1.065	1.048	1.089
40	1.025	1.126	1.125	1.057	1.066	1.057	1.066	1.051
41	1.056	1.137	1.110	1.062	1.051	1.062	1.051	1.177
42	1.036	1.143	1.111	1.058	1.048	1.058	1.048	1.088
43	1.085	1.161	1.134	1.059	1.046	1.059	1.046	1.154
44	1.061	1.111	1.104	1.048	1.047	1.048	1.047	1.196
45	1.088	1.182	1.148	1.071	1.058	1.071	1.058	1.148

Motorcycles.....All Territories 1.000

## RULE 57. SURETY BOND RULES AND RATES

1. The rates for Motor Vehicle Surety Bonds shall be 10% of the Statutory (Compulsory) Rates for Motor Vehicle Liability Insurance Policies.

2. No Motor Vehicle Surety Bonds shall be issued unless or until the applicant (owner) has furnished collateral equal to at least 120% of the highest amount of losses incurred in any one year of the most recent five-year experience period. If the experience is not available for the five preceding years, the applicant must satisfy the company that he is able to pay any judgment to the extent of \$40,000 for each motor vehicle to be covered. The minimum premium for a motor vehicle liability bond for Statutory (Compulsory) coverage shall be \$25.

3. The classifications for Motor Vehicle Surety Bonds shall be the same as for Motor Vehicle Liability Insurance Policies.

4. Motor Vehicle Liability Bonds executed on and after January 1, 1971, shall contain, as part of the recitals required by G.L. Chapter 90, Section 34A, the appropriate provisions of St. 1970, Chapter 670, Section 2 and St. 1971, Chapter 978. The term "insurer" as used in these statutes shall include the "obligor" under any Motor Vehicle Liability Bond so executed.

## RULE 58. REGISTRY OF MOTOR VEHICLES PROCEDURES

The following is a general summary of Registry of Motor Vehicles procedures. For specific details about procedures, contact the Registry.

## **Registration Requirements**

A Registration is required for all vehicles and trailers. A complete "RMV-1" form must be submitted, along with the previous owner's title or certificate of origin, or a bill of sale for a vehicle that has not been titled previously.

Six to eight weeks prior to the expiration date of registration, the Registry will mail an "RMV-2" renewal card, which will show the current registration data for the owner of the vehicle and the vehicle. Certain changes may be made by the owner on the application.

An "RMV-3" Amendment of Registration form may be used to change information on a current registration, renew a current registration if an "RMV-2" form has not been received, swap from one license plate to another type of plate, such as a vanity plate, and re-register a vehicle for the same owner, if a new title is not required.

## **Registration Transfer**

Valid plates from a previously-owned vehicle may be transferred to a newly acquired vehicle provided the owner is at least eighteen and has lost possession of the vehicle through either a transfer of ownership or sale of the vehicle.

An owner has seven (7) calendar days to operate a newly acquired vehicle with current plates before the transfer is processed at the Registry, and the intent of the owner is to transfer the registration from the previous vehicle to a newly acquired vehicle of the same type.

Restrictions on a registration transfer are: the owner must be the same on both vehicles, the transferred registration must be active, and the new vehicle must have the same type of plate.

## Salvage Title

All vehicles for which an insurance company has made a total loss payment must be titled as a salvage vehicle except for vehicles 10 years or older. A vehicle which has a Salvage Title may not be provided with physical damage insurance until a new Certificate of Title is issued by the Registry. The Reconstructed or Recovered Theft Title will be awarded after the vehicle has passed a salvage inspection. The vehicle must be either towed to the salvage inspection site or a repair plate must be attached.

## PRIVATE PASSENGER ENDORSEMENTS ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ALPHABETICAL INDEX	
TITLE	FORM NO.
† Accident Forgiveness	10AR 1273 (Ed. 10/16)
Agreed Amount - Comprehensive	MPY-0034-S (Ed. 01-83)
Antique Auto	200 M-0047-S (Ed. 01-89)
Arbella Customer Care Package Endorsement	10AR 1259 (Ed. 04-11)
Auto Loan/Lease GAP Endorsement	10AR 1287 (Ed. 11-13)
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees Using Autos They Do Not Own in the Course of Their Employment	150MM-0069-S (Ed. 01-80)
Coverage for Anyone Renting An Auto To You	510S M-0070-S (Ed. 01-90)
Coverage for Customized Vans and Pickups	MPY-0037-S (Ed. 01-94)
Disappearing Deductible Rewards Plus	10AR 1292 (Ed. 09-15)
Excess Electronic Equipment Coverage	MPY-0041-S (Ed. 01-03)
Federal Employees Using Autos They Do Not Own In The Course of Their Employment	150B M-0049-S (Ed. 01-77)
\$100 Glass Deductible	50 MPY-0039-S (Ed. 01-89)
Guest Occupants Exclusion	102 M-0002-S (Ed. 01-77)
Massachusetts Mandatory Endorsement	645 M-0099-S (Ed. 04-12)
†Medical Payments Endorsement	10AR1291/M-109-S (Ed. 10/16)
Non-Renewal of Policy - Motorcycles, Recreational Vehicles and Trailers	M-0103-S (Ed. 01-89)
Operator Exclusion Form	M-0106-S (Ed. 01-01)
Other Optional Insurance - Combined Additional Coverage	MPY-0031-S (Ed. 01-89)
Other Optional Insurance - Fire, Lightning and Transportation	MPY-0028-S (Ed. 01-89)
Other Optional Insurance - Theft	MPY-0029-S (Ed. 01-89)
Personal Property Package Endorsement	10AR 1268 (Ed. 05-10)
Personal Vehicle Sharing Exclusion	10AR 1288 (Ed. 06-14)
Pet Lover's Endorsement	10AR 1267 (Ed. 05-10)
Snowplow Endorsement	10AR 1278 (Ed. 10-11)
Stated Amount Coverage	576 MPY-0027-S (Ed. 01-83)
Suspension of Coverage-Reduction of Limits	MPY-0032-S (Ed. 01-05)
Transportation of Fellow Employees, Students or Others	101 M-0004-S (Ed. 01-88)
Trust Endorsement	M-0107-S (Ed. 01-06)
Use of Other Autos Vehicles Furnished or Available for Regular Use	31 M-0051-S (Ed. 01-06)
Waiver of Deductible Endorsement	213 MPY-0016-S (Ed. 01-83)

### PRIVATE PASSENGER FORMS ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Title Annual Mileage Discount	<b>Form No.</b> Form 10AR 1195 (Ed. 11-14)
Application for Benefits-Personal Injury Protection	A 3815a
Application for Financial Responsibility Certificate	10AR 1146 (Ed. 01-00)
Application for MA Motor Vehicle Insurance	10AR 1256 (Ed. 04-07)
† Arbella Mutual Insurance Company Marketing Partners Discount Form	10AR 1274 (Ed. 10-16)
Coverage Selections Page	10AR 1172 (Ed. 04-16)
Legal Notice of Nonrenewal	10AR 1071 (Ed. 10-00)
Massachusetts Automobile Policy	(Eighth Edition)
MA Motor Vehicle Liability Bond	
No Loss Statement	18AR 1246 (Ed. 10-07)
Notice of Suspension of Physical Damage Coverage	Form C (Ed. 3-95)
Notice of Transfer of Insurer	Form 2A 10AR 1077
Statutory Notice of Cancellation	10AR 1052
Statutory Notice of Cancellation	10AR 1060 (Ed. 10-02)
Supplemental Application for MA Motor Vehicle Insurance	10AR 1258 (Ed. 11-13)

## **RATING TERRITORIES SECTION**

## **TERRITORY DEFINITIONS**

Except for East Boston and South Boston, sections of cities and towns designated "North," "East," "South," and "West" or with a prefix or suffix merely supplemental to the principal name (such as **West** Newton or Arlington **Heights)** are not separately listed (see principal designation).

In some instances (such as **North** Andover) there are two distinct townships, Andover and North Andover, in which case both are listed.

Counties are indicated by the Statistical Code Numbers as follows:

Left Hand Digit	County	Left Hand Digit	County
	Barnstable	4	Franklin
0	Dukes		Hampden
	Nantucket	5	Hampshire
	Plymouth	6	Middlesex
1	Berkshire	7	Norfolk
2	Bristol	8	Suffolk
3	Essex	9	Worcester

CITY OF BOSTON Definitions	Rating Territory	Statistical Code
BOSTON CENTRAL - (Zip Codes 02108-02111, 02113-02116, 02118, 02133, 02199, 02203, 02210, 02215, 02222)	23	821
BRIGHTON - (Zip Codes 02134, 02135, 02163)	24	822
CHARLESTOWN - EAST BOSTON - (Zip Codes 02128, 02129)	26	824
DORCHESTER - (North Dorchester and South Dorchester) - (Zip Codes 02122, 02124, 02125,02126)	21	819
EAST BOSTON - CHARLESTOWN - (Zip Codes 02128, 02129)	26	824
HYDE PARK - (Zip Codes 02136)	20	818
JAMAICA PLAIN - (Zip Code 02130)	19	817
ROSLINDALE - (Zip Code 02131)	18	816
ROXBURY - (Including parts of Dorchester) (Zip Codes 02119, 02120,02121)	22	820
SOUTH BOSTON - (Zip Code 02127)	25	823
WEST ROXBURY (Zip Code 02132)	17	815

The following list contains subdivisions of Boston with territorial schedules and statistical codes:

Name	Rating Territory	Statistical Code
Allston - (Brighton)	24	822
Mattapan - (Dorchester - North) Readville - (Hvde Park)	21 20	819 818
	20	010

# The following list contains Out of State Territorial Schedules and Statistical Codes

	Rating	Statistical
Location	Territory	Code
Connecticut	9	991
Maine	9	992
New Hampshire	9	993
New York	9	994
Rhode Island	9	995
Vermont	9	996
Other	9	999

## RATING TERRIRTORIES

	Rating	Statistical		Rating	Statistical
City or Town	Territory	Code	City or Town	Territory	Code
A	Torritory		C	Torritory	0000
ABINGTON	8	010	CAMBRIDGE	11	600
ACTON	27	630	CANTON	8	711
ACUSHNET	7	230	CARLISLE	27	672
ADAMS	27	110	CARVER	7	030
AGAWAM	7	420	CHARLEMONT	27	472
ALFORD	27	170	CHARLESTOWN - Boston	(Zip	
AMESBURY	2	310	Codes 02128, 02129)	26	824
AMHERST	5	510	CHARLTON	4	936
ANDOVER		311	CHATHAM		051
ARLINGTON	4	610	CHELMSFORD		612
ASHBURNHAM		930	CHELSEA		802
ASHBY		670	CHESHIRE		130
ASHFIELD		470	CHESTER		440
ASHLAND		631	CHESTERFIELD		570
ATHOL		910	CHICOPEE		402
ATTLEBORO		210	CHILMARK		081
AUBURN		931	CLARKSBURG		131
AVON		730	CLINTON		911
AVON		632	COHASSET	-	732
-	5	032	COLRAIN		431
B BARNSTABLE	F	021			-
-	-	021	CONCORD CONWAY		613
BARRE		932			473
BECKET		171	CUMMINGTON		571
BEDFORD		633	D	07	400
BELCHERTOWN		530			132
BELLINGHAM		731	DANVERS		313
BELMONT		611	DARTMOUTH		211
BERKLEY		231	DEDHAM		712
BERLIN		933	DEERFIELD		432
BERNARDSTON		471	DENNIS		052
BEVERLY		312	DIGHTON		232
BILLERICA		634	DORCHESTER - Bost	on (Zip Codes 0	2122,
BLACKSTONE		934	02124, 02125,		
BLANDFORD		490	02126)		2
BOLTON	1	970			
BOSTON CENTRAL - (Zip Codes			DOUGLAS	2	937
02108-02111,02113-02116,			DOVER	2	733
02118, 02133, 02199, 02203,			DRACUT	6	614
02210, 02215, 02222)	23	821	DUDLEY	3	938
BOURNE		050	DUNSTABLE	1	673
BOXBOROUGH	27	671	DUXBURY	3	031
BOXFORD	3	370	E		
BOYLSTON	2	971	EAST BOSTON - Boston (	Zip	
BRAINTREE	8	710	Codes 02128, 02129)		824
BREWSTER		080	EAST BRIDGEWATER		032
BRIDGEWATER		011	EAST BROOKFIELD		973
BRIGHTON - Boston (Zip Codes		•••	EASTHAM		082
02134, 02135, 02163)	24	822	EASTHAMPTON		511
BRIMFIELD		491	EASTON		212
BROCKTON		002	EAST LONGMEADOW		441
BROOKFIELD		935	EDGARTOWN		053
BROOKLINE		702	EGREMONT		172
BUCKLAND		430	ERVING		433
BURLINGTON		635	ESSEX		330
		000	ESSEA EVERETT		602
					002

	Rating Statistical			Rating	Statistical	
City or Town	Territory	Code	City or Town	Territory	Code	
F	-		LANCASTER	2	943	
FAIRHAVEN	7	213	LANESBOROUGH	1	134	
FALL RIVER	13	201	LAWRENCE	44	303	
FALMOUTH	3	054	LEE	27	135	
FITCHBURG	7	902	LEICESTER	7	944	
FLORIDA	2	173	LENOX	27	136	
FOXBOROUGH	3	734	LEOMINSTER	5	914	
FRAMINGHAM	9	615	LEVERETT	1	477	
FRANKLIN	1	713	LEXINGTON	2	617	
FREETOWN	5	233	LEYDEN	1	478	
G	-		LINCOLN	1	639	
GARDNER	3	912	LITTLETON	27	640	
GAY HEAD	27	083	LONGMEADOW	4	442	
GEORGETOWN	3	331	LOWELL	41	601	
GILL	27	474	LUDLOW	7	421	
GLOUCESTER	5	314	LUNENBURG	1	945	
GOSHEN	27	573	LYNN	43	300	
GOSNOLD	27	084	LYNNFIELD	7	334	
GRAFTON	3	913		4.4	000	
GRANBY	4	574	MALDEN	14	603	
GRANVILLE	2	492	MANCHESTER	27	335	
GREAT BARRINGTON	1	111	MANSFIELD	3	214	
GREENFIELD	3	410	MARBLEHEAD	4	316	
GROTON	27	636	MARION	3	038	
GROVELAND	3	332	MARLBOROUGH	5	618	
Н			MARSHFIELD	7	039	
HADLEY	27	531	MASHPEE	5	085	
HALIFAX	5	070	MATTAPOISETT	3	040	
HAMILTON	1	333	MAYNARD	27	620	
HAMPDEN	5	493	MEDFIELD	27	736	
HANCOCK	27	174	MEDFORD	12	604	
HANOVER	4	033	MEDWAY	27	737	
HANSON	5	034	MELROSE	6	619	
HARDW ICK	27	939	MENDON	27	946	
HARVARD	27	974	MERRIMAC	3	336	
HARWICH	1	-	METHUEN	3 10		
	27	055	MIDDLEBOROUGH	6	317	
		532		-	013	
HAVERHILL	8	302	MIDDLEFIELD	1	576	
HAW LEY	27	475	MIDDLETON	6	337	
HEATH	2	476	MILFORD	5	915	
HINGHAM	4	012	MILLBURY	4	916	
HINSDALE	2	133	MILLIS	27	738	
HOLBROOK	11	735	MILLVILLE	1	947	
HOLDEN	3	940	MILTON	11	714	
HOLLAND	1	494	MONROE	1	479	
HOLLISTON	2	637	MONSON	3	422	
HOLYOKE	40	403	MONTAGUE	27	411	
HOPEDALE	2	941	MONTEREY	27	175	
HOPKINTON	27	638	MONTGOMERY	27	495	
HUBBARDSTON	1	942	MOUNT WASHINGTON	27	176	
HUDSON	3	616	N			
HULL	9	035	NAHANT	8	338	
HUNTINGTON	2	533	NANTUCKET	27	056	
HYDE PARK - Boston (Zip Codes	2	000	NATICK	3	621	
× •	20	818	NEEDHAM	2	715	
02136)	20	010	NEW ASHFORD	1	177	
	2	215	NEW BEDFORD	=		
IPSWICH	2	315	-	13	200	
			NEW BRAINTREE	27	975	
JAMAICA PLAIN - Boston (Zip	10	0.47	NEWBURY	1	339	
Code 02130)	19	817	NEWBURYPORT	1	318	
K			NEW MARLBOROUGH	27	178	
KINGSTON	4	036	NEW SALEM	27	480	
L			NEWTON	6	605	
LAKEVILLE	5	037	NORFOLK	1	739	

	Rating	Statistical		Rating	Statistical
City or Town	Territory	Code	City or Town To	erritory	Code
NORTH ADAMS	2	112	SAUGUS		321
NORTHAMPTON	3	512	SAVOY		183
NORTH ANDOVER	5	319	SCITUATE	6	044
NORTH ATTLEBORO	3	215	SEEKONK		237
NORTHBOROUGH	27	949	SHARON		741
NORTH BROOKFIELD	3	948	SHEFFIELD		137
NORTHBRIDGE	3	917	SHELBURNE		435
NORTH DORCHESTER - Boston	5	317	SHERBORN		433 674
(Zip Codes 02122, 02124,			SHIRLEY		643
	21	910	SHREWSBURY		
02125, 02126)		819			918
NORTHFIELD.	27	434	SHUTESBURY		482
NORTH READING	5	641	SOMERSET		238
NORTON	5	234	SOMERVILLE		606
NORWELL	3	041	SOUTHAMPTON		580
NORWOOD	7	716	SOUTHBOROUGH		952
0			SOUTH BOSTON - Boston (Zip		
OAK BLUFFS	27	057	Code 02127)		823
OAKHAM	1	976	SOUTHBRIDGE		919
ORANGE	2	412	SOUTH HADLEY	4	513
ORLEANS	27	058	SOUTHWICK	4	444
OTIS	27	179	SPENCER	6	920
OXFORD	5	950	SPRINGFIELD		400
P	-		STERLING		953
PALMER	4	423	STOCKBRIDGE		138
PAXTON	5	977	STONEHAM		623
PEABODY	10	320	STOUGHTON		718
PELHAM	27	577	STOUGHTON		644
		-			-
PEMBROKE	6	042	STURBRIDGE		954
PEPPERELL	27	642	SUDBURY		645
PERU	1	180	SUNDERLAND	-	436
PETERSHAM	27	978	SUTTON		955
PHILLIPSTON	1	979	SWAMPSCOTT	-	322
PITTSFIELD	4	102	SWANSEA	5	239
PLAINFIELD	27	578	Т		
PLAINVILLE	4	740	TAUNTON		202
PLYMOUTH	7	014	TEMPLETON	27	956
PLYMPTON	6	071	TEWKSBURY	5	646
PRINCETON	27	980	TISBURY	27	061
PROVINCETOWN	27	059	TOLLAND	1	496
Q			TOPSFIELD	4	371
	12	703	TOWNSEND		647
R	-		TRURO		086
RANDOLPH	14	717	TYNGSBOROUGH		648
RAYNHAM	6	235	TYRINGHAM		184
READING	3	622	U	21	104
REHOBOTH	4	236	UPTON	07	057
	•				957
REVERE	15	803	UXBRIDGE	21	921
RICHMOND	27	181	W	•	004
ROCHESTER	3	043	WAKEFIELD		624
ROCKLAND	9	015	WALES		497
ROCKPORT	2	340	WALPOLE		719
ROSLINDALE - Boston (Zip Code			WALTHAM		607
02131)	18	816	WARE	3	514
ROWE	27	481	WAREHAM		016
ROWLEY	3	341	WARREN	3	958
ROXBURY - Boston (Zip Codes			WARWICK		483
02119, 02120, 02121)	22	820	WASHINGTON		185
ROYALSTON	1	981	WATERTOWN		608
RUSSELL	3	443	WAYLAND		649
RUTLAND	3	951	WEBSTER		922
S	5	551	WELLESLEY		720
-	12	304	WELLFLEET		087
SALEM					
SALISBURY	5	342	WENDELL		484
SANDISFIELD	27	182	WENHAM		343
SANDWICH	3	060	WESTBOROUGH	2	923

	Rating	Statistical
Cityor Town	Territory	Code
WEST BOYLSTON	2	959
WEST BRIDGEWATER	8	045
WEST BROOKFIELD	27	960
WESTFIELD	6	424
WESTFORD	27	650
WESTHAMPTON	27	581
WESTMINSTER	1	961
WEST NEWBURY	27	344
WESTON	3	651
WESTPORT	5	240
WEST ROXBURY -		
Boston (Zip		
c o d e 02132)	17	815
WEST SPRINGFIELD	10	425
WEST STOCKBRIDGE	1	139
WEST TISBURY	27	088
WESTWOOD	4	742
WEYMOUTH	9	721
WHATELY	27	437
WHITMAN	8	17
WILBRAHAM	5	445
WILLIAMSBURG	27	534
W I LL IAMSTOW N	27	140
WILMINGTON	4	652
WINCHENDON	3	924
WINCHESTER	3	625
WINDSOR	1	186
WINTROP	13	810
WOBURN	7	626
WORCESTER	13	900
WORTHINGTON	1	582
WRENTHAM	2	743
Y		
YARMOUTH	4	062

## Arbella Mutual Insurance Company Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual 1/1/2018 Base Rates - Risk Factor IDs 1-751 Class-Territory Base Rates Part 1 (A-1)

	Class							
<u>Territory</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>30</u>
4	422	244	4 - 4	454	220	400	242	420
1	133	241	151	451	238	408	213	130
2	146	263	170	490	270	443	242	141
3	154	278	182	532	288	479	260	150
4	166	308	187	591	335	531	301	160
5	170	305	213	622	358	560	321	168
6	184	338	211	665	411	599	368	179
7	186	328	233	707	417	636	375	181
8	199	365	239	743	448	668	404	196
9	230	392	272	770	468	694	419	220
10	232	458	304	818	540	735	486	235
11	224	496	301	806	542	725	487	253
12	248	475	330	808	582	726	525	241
13	281	516	354	809	586	727	528	276
14	315	540	396	795	606	716	544	308
15	375	600	416	791	653	713	589	359
16	313	612	542	776	632	698	569	323
17	239	462	291	788	466	707	418	239
18	243	603	332	809	582	727	525	278
19	296	591	393	773	591	696	531	331
20	276	602	369	801	608	722	546	303
21	336	608	500	777	639	700	576	466
22	332	608	489	779	628	701	566	451
23	252	561	392	788	580	708	522	255
24	253	499	323	790	520	711	469	258
25	252	566	338	792	598	713	540	277
26	310	613	432	775	639	697	575	300
27	116	219	130	406	202	365	181	119
40	291	546	360	801	570	722	516	308
41	302	543	398	806	603	725	543	310
42	371	600	428	798	652	719	587	378
43	334	592	418	795	652	718	587	360
44	302	624	547	788	641	708	577	308
45	346	581	415	796	650	718	582	359

Note: The above rates are applicable to insureds with zero SDIP points. Class 15 is 75 percent of the Class 10 rate shown on this page.

## Arbella Mutual Insurance Company Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual 1/1/2018 Base Rates - Risk Factor IDs 1-751 Class-Territory Base Rates Part 2 (A-2)

	Class							
Territory	<u>10</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>30</u>
1	64	112	74	207	114	186	104	64
2	70	122	80	225	127	201	113	69
3	77	127	87	243	134	219	119	74
4	79	138	89	268	153	242	137	78
5	81	137	98	282	164	253	149	81
6	88	153	98	300	188	271	169	87
7	89	149	109	320	191	287	171	87
8	95	164	112	335	205	300	185	93
9	110	175	127	347	214	315	192	106
10	111	205	138	363	245	326	221	110
11	109	225	137	358	246	322	223	116
12	115	214	150	358	265	322	238	112
13	132	238	162	358	266	322	241	129
14	148	250	181	352	277	318	247	144
15	170	278	188	352	296	317	266	160
16	148	282	245	342	285	310	258	150
17	113	208	134	357	214	320	191	113
18	114	271	151	359	265	322	238	131
19	137	272	181	340	268	309	242	152
20	129	280	169	356	278	319	247	147
21	154	280	232	343	290	311	261	217
22	152	280	228	344	284	311	257	209
23	115	261	179	348	263	315	237	118
24	119	226	149	351	237	316	214	119
25	118	261	154	352	272	317	244	133
26	146	282	197	342	290	310	261	138
27	56	100	62	186	96	168	87	61
40	136	251	164	356	259	319	234	144
41	137	251	182	358	274	322	246	145
42	171	278	195	353	295	318	266	171
43	152	272	191	353	296	318	266	164
44	138	285	247	348	291	316	261	145
45	158	268	188	353	294	318	265	164

# Arbella Mutual Insurance Company Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual 1/1/2018 Base Rates - Risk Factor IDs 1-751 Class-Territory Base Rates Part 4 Basic (\$5000 PDL)

	Class							
Territory	<u>10</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>30</u>
1	216	388	276	763	472	687	427	226
2	234	409	284	822	506	742	458	242
3	242	418	301	854	512	770	460	256
4	256	436	306	916	549	824	491	280
5	256	439	305	944	582	851	523	286
6	271	447	323	951	601	855	543	290
7	278	455	340	977	641	882	576	302
8	282	482	350	1011	643	910	578	316
9	290	490	348	1029	645	927	582	300
10	292	500	350	1036	652	933	586	301
11	289	528	357	1028	647	926	582	305
12	320	538	381	1054	692	947	625	327
13	334	537	380	1053	692	947	625	334
14	350	582	401	1057	717	950	644	359
15	376	640	428	1072	775	966	697	381
16	330	629	424	1048	695	943	626	339
17	302	582	362	1053	612	944	551	302
18	332	654	401	1074	697	968	628	327
19	346	644	414	1042	672	940	606	334
20	320	641	390	1067	681	960	612	336
21	378	708	455	1053	761	944	684	379
22	477	754	561	1047	817	943	734	468
23	289	657	424	1065	705	959	636	316
24	351	657	422	1071	678	965	608	345
25	333	714	418	1073	747	967	674	352
26	398	729	515	1047	799	942	718	395
27	211	369	247	723	421	652	378	211
40	309	578	382	1053	661	944	595	357
41	315	563	397	1053	701	944	632	333
42	316	608	432	1078	763	972	687	376
43	363	625	430	1076	775	968	697	369
44	289	613	416	1048	695	943	625	299
45	369	626	422	1076	770	971	690	377

Note:The above rates are applicable to insureds with zero SDIP points.Class 15 is 75 percent of the Class 10 rate shown on this page.

## Arbella Mutual Insurance Company Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual 1/1/2018 Base Rates - Risk Factor IDs 1-751 Class-Territory Base Rates Part 5 Basic (B)

	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class
Territory	10	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	20	<u>21</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>30</u>
1	22	44	28	76	40	68	36	22
2	23	48	31	80	46	73	40	23
3	24	49	33	88	48	79	44	24
4	27	55	34	98	55	88	49	27
5	27	55	37	103	60	94	53	30
6	30	63	37	112	68	99	62	31
7	31	60	41	116	69	106	63	31
8	32	66	43	123	73	112	67	33
9	37	70	48	127	77	115	69	36
10	37	77	54	130	87	116	78	37
11	38	85	51	127	88	115	79	44
12	41	83	58	128	96	115	85	46
13	47	94	63	128	97	115	87	47
14	51	99	69	126	99	114	88	50
15	64	108	73	126	108	114	97	63
16	70	103	88	120	103	110	94	72
17	40	78	49	130	76	116	68	40
18	48	106	58	126	96	114	85	55
19	54	103	67	122	97	111	87	63
20	54	108	67	126	98	114	88	63
21	73	106	88	123	106	112	95	90
22	72	106	88	122	103	111	94	88
23	40	103	67	122	95	111	84	43
24	41	83	54	122	83	111	76	44
25	48	106	62	126	98	113	88	50
26	56	103	72	122	103	111	94	56
27	22	40	23	68	34	62	31	22
40	47	97	63	126	95	114	84	48
41	48	99	69	127	99	114	88	50
42	62	108	73	126	107	113	96	64
43	56	107	73	125	107	113	96	63
44	63	106	88	122	103	111	94	72
45	58	108	73	127	107	114	96	63

Note: The above rates are applicable to insureds with zero SDIP points. Class 15 is 75 percent of the Class 10 rate shown on this page.

# Arbella Mutual Insurance Company Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual 1/1/2018 Base Rates - Risk Factor IDs 1-751 Class-Territory Base Rates Part 7 \$500 Deductible (Collision)

	Class							
Territory	<u>10</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>30</u>
1	261	572	345	1048	579	942	521	260
2	272	580	347	1094	568	986	511	270
3	275	609	371	1114	600	1002	541	274
4	288	633	375	1151	638	1036	573	286
5	292	637	385	1167	670	1050	604	290
6	309	681	409	1203	710	1083	638	307
7	328	698	441	1199	742	1079	669	323
8	336	690	462	1196	740	1078	664	333
9	336	688	438	1191	742	1072	666	333
10	327	704	440	1194	763	1075	685	330
11	354	788	481	1164	773	1047	696	352
12	392	810	506	1168	846	1050	760	391
13	394	734	537	1178	853	1060	768	390
14	437	814	584	1150	893	1035	803	434
15	522	853	631	1145	932	1033	839	510
16	462	827	569	1117	793	1006	714	444
17	368	776	484	1181	735	1064	662	367
18	449	858	571	1152	863	1037	776	439
19	467	874	651	1117	899	1006	808	465
20	497	871	633	1135	896	1022	806	483
21	518	889	727	1127	1018	1013	917	624
22	574	881	747	1116	983	1005	886	774
23	398	882	701	1148	930	1035	838	446
24	436	846	617	1145	867	1033	780	433
25	458	894	675	1165	933	1048	841	481
26	541	890	739	1117	971	1006	871	591
27	249	547	317	1013	537	913	483	248
40	400	769	546	1161	834	1042	751	406
41	372	791	571	1168	876	1051	788	387
42	431	847	651	1162	933	1044	841	419
43	463	842	631	1143	936	1029	843	451
44	420	846	555	1145	793	1033	714	404
45	481	831	634	1148	932	1034	840	469

Note:The above rates are applicable to insureds with zero SDIP points.Class 15 is 75 percent of the Class 10 rate shown on this page.

## Arbella Mutual Insurance Company Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual 1/1/2018 Base Rates - Risk Factor IDs 1-751 Class-Territory Base Rates Part 9 \$500 Deductible (Comprehensive)

	Class							
<b>Territory</b>	<u>10</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>30</u>
1	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
2	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	109
3	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
4	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111
5	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
6	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
7	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
8	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128
9	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128
10	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136
11	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
12	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150
13	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168
14	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176
15	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217
16	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351
17	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
18	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255
19	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280
20	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254
21	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345
22	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389
23	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234
24	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176
25	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266
26	316	316	316	316	316	316	316	316
27	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
40	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162
41	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163
42	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198
43	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207
44	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338
45	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219

Note:

Class 15 is 75 percent of the Class 10 rate shown on this page.

# Arbella Mutual Insurance Company Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual 03/01/2018 Base Rates - Risk Factor IDs 752-1002 Class-Territory Base Rates Part 1 (A-1)

	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class
Territory	10	<u>17</u>	18	20	21	25	<u>26</u>	30
<u> </u>								
1	209	365	230	681	360	613	324	203
2	239	422	277	785	430	707	387	232
3	262	435	311	879	476	791	428	247
4	300	492	342	1039	590	935	531	280
5	294	472	370	1003	608	903	547	293
6	321	551	366	1129	694	1016	625	304
7	317	526	390	1189	701	1070	631	305
8	369	592	427	1264	800	1138	720	347
9	395	625	470	1288	784	1159	706	382
10	383	704	490	1321	870	1189	783	376
11	403	870	542	1403	950	1263	855	445
12	440	764	580	1400	1027	1260	924	426
13	459	802	577	1321	958	1189	862	450
14	548	938	684	1252	1007	1127	906	550
15	565	938	626	1192	986	1073	887	542
16	545	1029	910	1272	1060	1145	954	543
17	433	793	526	1305	843	1175	759	454
18	511	1101	692	1557	1173	1401	1056	563
19	535	988	711	1370	1031	1233	928	576
20	569	1215	768	1526	1213	1373	1092	679
21	688	1248	1003	1311	1246	1180	1121	860
22	684	1255	908	1298	1168	1168	1051	811
23	526	1016	710	1545	1053	1391	948	533
24	456	865	558	1290	878	1161	790	448
25	454	987	582	1308	948	1177	853	511
26	549	1004	766	1203	1092	1083	983	513
27	201	335	222	674	335	607	302	205
40	513	892	652	1408	976	1267	878	500
41	479	786	629	1275	956	1148	860	492
42	662	1069	764	1420	1161	1278	1045	640
43	589	1031	734	1348	1109	1213	998	631
44	477	910	799	1206	979	1085	881	469
45	696	1133	831	1331	1259	1198	1133	701

# Arbella Mutual Insurance Company Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual 03/01/2018 Base Rates - Risk Factor IDs 752-1002 Class-Territory Base Rates Part 2 (A-2)

	Class							
Territory	<u>10</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>30</u>
1	91	128	128	221	128	199	115	99
2	94	139	139	239	141	215	127	101
3	108	146	146	259	151	233	136	115
4	118	158	158	303	184	273	166	128
5	117	156	156	292	183	263	165	128
6	125	178	178	338	207	304	186	135
7	128	200	200	354	213	319	192	138
8	148	195	195	374	240	337	216	160
9	174	231	231	427	255	384	230	188
10	164	246	241	425	267	383	240	180
11	174	287	253	440	288	396	259	199
12	179	257	257	434	312	391	281	194
13	201	295	271	433	310	390	279	216
14	234	353	293	401	328	361	295	253
15	240	352	271	387	328	348	295	247
16	254	370	338	397	372	357	335	258
17	192	269	259	422	308	380	277	223
18	227	362	292	461	374	415	337	270
19	233	366	304	441	339	397	305	272
20	261	430	322	450	414	405	373	311
21	283	399	345	375	386	338	347	307
22	279	394	314	365	361	329	325	297
23	221	340	280	454	322	409	290	248
24	193	310	260	407	280	366	252	213
25	190	319	253	409	302	368	272	224
26	237	360	303	389	348	350	313	255
27	83	112	112	208	119	187	107	97
40	243	323	267	424	347	382	312	236
41	216	308	281	427	329	384	296	241
42	280	373	303	438	388	394	349	268
43	246	382	312	432	372	389	335	289
44	208	331	304	397	320	357	288	231
45	294	397	322	398	410	358	369	301

# Arbella Mutual Insurance Company Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual 03/01/2018 Base Rates - Risk Factor IDs 752-1002 Class-Territory Base Rates Part 4 Basic (\$5000 PDL)

	Class							
Territory	<u>10</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>30</u>
1	259	432	339	836	541	752	487	284
2	309	484	371	947	572	852	515	314
3	315	494	386	942	666	848	599	365
4	324	493	367	998	636	898	572	335
5	337	507	398	963	648	867	583	341
6	331	485	387	1017	676	915	608	353
7	361	552	453	1025	707	923	636	377
8	358	555	450	1030	744	927	670	368
9	380	545	448	1091	732	982	659	394
10	350	549	447	1109	792	998	713	347
11	388	615	463	1139	748	1025	673	386
12	404	624	457	1201	822	1081	740	469
13	402	591	460	1137	777	1023	699	414
14	474	666	574	1338	895	1204	806	472
15	452	744	500	1273	859	1146	773	465
16	436	710	493	1232	784	1109	706	494
17	407	627	545	1266	775	1139	698	443
18	455	700	547	1352	900	1217	810	509
19	419	694	554	1227	859	1104	773	423
20	435	774	485	1310	949	1179	854	579
21	542	861	650	1481	1036	1333	932	452
22	526	830	564	1384	945	1246	851	462
23	424	703	454	1321	762	1189	686	492
24	435	763	574	1301	853	1171	768	429
25	439	798	524	1299	929	1169	836	530
26	461	727	550	1277	879	1149	791	466
27	273	418	328	819	525	737	473	268
40	327	565	406	1075	677	968	609	348
41	328	555	404	1036	693	932	624	427
42	354	616	452	1093	773	984	696	372
43	519	726	576	1285	945	1157	851	486
44	348	613	447	1099	803	989	723	350
45	483	711	542	1451	986	1306	887	519

# Arbella Mutual Insurance Company Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual 03/01/2018 Base Rates - Risk Factor IDs 752-1002 Class-Territory Base Rates Part 5 Basic (B)

	Class							
<b>Territory</b>	<u>10</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>30</u>
1	24	55	35	85	50	77	45	24
2	27	61	44	102	55	92	50	25
3	28	63	44	112	67	101	60	27
4	32	74	51	129	78	116	70	29
5	31	70	54	126	79	113	71	35
6	31	82	54	141	94	127	85	36
7	34	77	56	152	95	137	86	33
8	38	85	60	159	106	143	95	37
9	43	94	66	161	105	145	95	43
10	41	97	73	161	118	145	106	40
11	45	118	72	166	122	149	110	47
12	47	110	83	177	136	159	122	52
13	48	119	82	162	128	146	115	51
14	60	139	98	176	140	158	126	60
15	64	139	90	154	132	139	119	62
16	79	142	120	168	145	151	131	82
17	45	106	70	170	107	153	96	47
18	62	147	94	193	155	174	140	69
19	64	138	95	175	144	158	130	70
20	71	167	106	187	159	168	143	87
21	94	165	140	181	175	163	158	107
22	95	169	123	182	162	164	146	100
23	52	146	92	184	131	166	118	59
24	48	117	78	171	117	154	105	48
25	56	146	82	168	134	151	121	59
26	65	136	101	164	146	148	131	66
27	22	49	31	83	46	75	41	24
40	50	123	88	170	131	153	118	52
41	47	115	91	159	125	143	113	55
42	72	154	103	174	154	157	139	71
43	66	146	102	173	151	156	136	68
44	65	126	104	149	134	134	121	73
45	72	160	116	177	171	159	154	78

# Arbella Mutual Insurance Company Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual 03/01/2018 Base Rates - Risk Factor IDs 752-1002 Class-Territory Base Rates Part 7 \$500 Deductible (Collision)

	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class	Class
Territory	10	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	20	21	25	<u>26</u>	<u>30</u>
1	398	834	500	1522	842	1369	757	394
2	394	844	503	1587	795	1429	715	411
3	421	883	568	1619	869	1456	782	420
4	438	919	576	1672	896	1503	806	416
5	444	926	561	1637	973	1471	875	420
6	473	989	595	1686	994	1516	895	446
7	476	1012	642	1742	1076	1567	968	490
8	513	1001	707	1677	1074	1509	966	464
9	487	999	671	1730	1076	1556	968	506
10	475	1023	640	1735	1107	1561	996	462
11	540	1144	700	1689	1122	1519	1010	493
12	599	1176	733	1698	1230	1527	1107	598
13	573	1029	781	1709	1195	1539	1076	547
14	635	1181	893	1670	1296	1501	1166	629
15	799	1304	914	1666	1354	1498	1218	715
16	671	1202	800	1623	1151	1460	1036	679
17	533	1127	741	1654	1068	1488	962	515
18	654	1248	831	1673	1209	1506	1089	672
19	677	1270	913	1623	1305	1460	1175	674
20	724	1269	919	1649	1300	1483	1171	703
21	753	1290	1055	1724	1426	1551	1283	873
22	836	1278	1047	1621	1428	1458	1286	1086
23	577	1235	982	1668	1304	1500	1174	648
24	630	1230	895	1666	1262	1498	1136	607
25	665	1297	980	1692	1356	1522	1219	675
26	826	1291	1073	1623	1409	1460	1269	906
27	377	794	486	1422	781	1279	703	376
40	560	1117	793	1683	1211	1515	1090	572
41	521	1109	802	1638	1227	1472	1104	543
42	626	1187	913	1686	1307	1516	1177	642
43	672	1221	914	1662	1360	1493	1225	656
44	590	1186	805	1666	1151	1498	1036	567
45	700	1206	921	1668	1354	1500	1218	716

# Arbella Mutual Insurance Company Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual 03/01/2018 Base Rates - Risk Factor IDs 752-1002 Class-Territory Base Rates Part 9 \$500 Deductible (Comprehensive)

	Class							
<u>Territory</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>30</u>
1	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142
2	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138
3	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151
4	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
5	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152
6	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158
7	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165
8	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171
9	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168
10	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179
11	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183
12	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197
13	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222
14	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222
15	274	274	274	274	274	274	274	274
16	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424
17	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165
18	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308
19	339	339	339	339	339	339	339	339
20	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306
21	417	417	417	417	417	417	417	417
22	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470
23	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
24	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222
25	336	336	336	336	336	336	336	336
26	383	383	383	383	383	383	383	383
27	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134
40	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212
41	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206
42	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249
43	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261
44	409	409	409	409	409	409	409	409
45	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263

Note: Class 15 is 75 percent of the Class 10 rate shown on this page.

## ARBELLA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER INSURANCE MANUAL PART 3 (U-1), PART 12 (U-2), AND PART 6 (D) BASE RATES

<b>RISK FAC</b>	CTOR IDs 1-	751	RISK FA	CTOR IDs 752-	1002
	Part 3	Part 12		Part 3	Part 12
	(U-1)	(U-2)		(U-1)	(U-2)
<u>Limit</u>	<u>Rate</u>	<u>Rate</u>	<u>Limit</u>	<u>Rate</u>	<u>Rate</u>
20/40	\$17	\$0	20/40	\$29	\$0
20/50	19	1	20/50	30	0
25/50	20	3	25/50	31	1
25/60	22	4	25/60	32	1
30/60	23	8	30/60	34	3
30/70	23	9	30/70	34	3
35/80	23	14	35/80	36	4
45/45	24	22	45/45	38	6
50/50	24	25	50/50	40	7
50/100	24	26	50/100	40	7
100/100	25	54	100/100	46	21
100/150	25	55	100/150	48	22
100/200	25	55	100/200	48	22
100/300	26	56	100/300	49	22
100/500	26	58	100/500	49	24
150/300	28	97	150/300	52	47
200/200	31	125	200/200	55	64
200/300	31	126	200/300	55	65
200/400	31	127	200/400	55	66
200/500	31	136	200/500	55	67
250/500	32	151	250/500	57	81
250/1000	33	164	250/1000	58	88
300/300	34	209	300/300	63	112
300/500	34	214	300/500	64	117
500/500	47	392	500/500	85	219
500/1000	48	404	500/1000	86	225

RISK FA	CTOR IDs 1-751	RISK FA	ACTOR IDs 752-1002
	Part 6		Part 6
	(D)		(D)
<u>Limit</u>	<u>Rate</u>	<u>Limit</u>	Rate
5000	\$23	5000	\$57
10000	31	10000	87
15000	38	15000	111
20000	41	20000	122
25000	47	25000	135
50000	53	50000	159
100000	63	100000	188

#### ARBELLA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER INSURANCE MANUAL RISK FACTOR ID FACTORS

								NISK F	ACTORIDE	ACTORS							
RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor
1	0.500	48	0.772	95	0.819	142	0.866	189	0.913	236	0.960	283	1.007	330	1.054	377	1.101
2	0.510	49	0.773	96	0.820	143	0.867	190	0.914	237	0.961	284	1.008	331	1.055	378	1.102
3	0.520	50	0.774	97	0.821	144	0.868	191	0.915	238	0.962	285	1.009	332	1.056	379	1.103
4	0.530	51	0.775	98	0.822	145	0.869	192	0.916	239	0.963	286	1.010	333	1.057	380	1.104
5	0.540	52	0.776	99	0.823	146	0.870	193	0.917	240	0.964	287	1.011	334	1.058	381	1.105
6	0.550	53	0.777	100	0.824	147	0.871	194	0.918	241	0.965	288	1.012	335	1.059	382	1.106
7	0.560	54	0.778	101	0.825	148	0.872	195	0.919	242	0.966	289	1.013	336	1.060	383	1.107
8	0.570	55	0.779	102	0.826	149	0.873	196	0.920	243	0.967	290	1.014	337	1.061	384	1.108
9	0.580	56	0.780	103	0.827	150	0.874	197	0.921	244	0.968	291	1.015	338	1.062	385	1.109
10	0.590	57	0.781	104	0.828	151	0.875	198	0.922	245	0.969	292	1.016	339	1.063	386	1.110
11	0.600	58	0.782	105	0.829	152	0.876	199	0.923	246	0.970	293	1.017	340	1.064	387	1.111
12	0.610	59	0.783	106	0.830	153	0.877	200	0.924	247	0.971	294	1.018	341	1.065	388	1.112
13	0.620	60	0.784	107	0.831	154	0.878	201	0.925	248	0.972	295	1.019	342	1.066	389	1.113
14	0.630	61	0.785	108	0.832	155	0.879	202	0.926	249	0.973	296	1.020	343	1.067	390	1.114
15	0.640	62	0.786	109	0.833	156	0.880	203	0.927	250	0.974	297	1.021	344	1.068	391	1.115
16	0.650	63	0.787	110	0.834	157	0.881	204	0.928	251	0.975	298	1.022	345	1.069	392	1.116
17	0.660	64	0.788	111	0.835	158	0.882	205	0.929	252	0.976	299	1.023	346	1.070	393	1.117
18	0.670	65	0.789	112	0.836	159	0.883	206	0.930	253	0.977	300	1.024	347	1.071	394	1.118
19	0.680	66	0.790	113	0.837	160	0.884	207	0.931	254	0.978	301	1.025	348	1.072	395	1.119
20	0.690	67	0.791	114	0.838	161	0.885	208	0.932	255	0.979	302	1.026	349	1.073	396	1.120
21	0.700	68	0.792	115	0.839	162	0.886	209	0.933	256	0.980	303	1.027	350	1.074	397	1.120
22	0.710	69	0.793	116	0.840	163	0.887	210	0.934	257	0.981	304	1.028	351	1.075	398	1.122
23	0.720	70	0.794	117	0.841	164	0.888	210	0.935	258	0.982	305	1.029	352	1.076	399	1.122
23	0.720	70	0.795	118	0.842	165	0.889	212	0.936	259	0.983	306	1.030	353	1.070	400	1.124
25	0.740	72	0.796	119	0.843	166	0.890	212	0.937	260	0.984	307	1.031	354	1.078	401	1.125
26	0.740	73	0.797	120	0.844	167	0.891	213	0.938	260	0.985	308	1.032	355	1.079	401	1.126
20	0.750	73 74	0.798	120	0.845	168	0.892	214	0.939	262	0.985	309	1.032	356	1.079	402	1.120
28	0.752	75	0.799	121	0.846	169	0.893	215	0.940	263	0.987	310	1.034	357	1.081	403	1.128
20	0.753	76	0.800	122	0.847	170	0.893	210	0.940	263 264	0.988	310	1.034	358	1.082	404	1.120
30	0.754	70	0.801	123	0.848	170	0.895	217	0.942	265	0.989	312	1.036	359	1.083	405	1.129
30	0.755	78	0.801	124	0.849	171	0.895	210	0.942	265	0.909	312	1.030	360	1.084	400	1.130
32	0.756	79	0.802	125	0.850	172	0.890	219	0.943	200 267	0.990	313	1.037	361	1.084	407	1.131
32	0.750	79 80	0.803	120	0.850	173	0.897	220	0.944	267	0.991	314	1.038	362	1.085	408 409	1.132
33 34	0.758	80 81	0.804	127	0.852	174	0.898	221	0.945	269	0.992	315	1.039	363	1.087	409	1.133
34	0.759	82	0.805	120	0.853	175	0.899	222	0.940	209	0.993	310	1.040	364	1.087	410	1.134
35	0.760	83	0.800	129	0.853	176	0.900	223	0.947	270	0.994	317	1.041	365	1.088	411	1.135
	0.760																
37		84	0.808	131	0.855	178	0.902	225	0.949	272	0.996	319	1.043	366	1.090	413	1.137
38	0.762	85	0.809	132	0.856	179	0.903	226	0.950	273	0.997	320	1.044	367	1.091	414	1.138
39	0.763	86	0.810	133	0.857	180	0.904	227	0.951	274	0.998	321	1.045	368	1.092	415	1.139
40	0.764	87	0.811	134	0.858	181	0.905	228	0.952	275	0.999	322	1.046	369	1.093	416	1.140
41	0.765	88	0.812	135	0.859	182	0.906	229	0.953	276	1.000	323	1.047	370	1.094	417	1.141
42	0.766	89	0.813	136	0.860	183	0.907	230	0.954	277	1.001	324	1.048	371	1.095	418	1.142
43	0.767	90	0.814	137	0.861	184	0.908	231	0.955	278	1.002	325	1.049	372	1.096	419	1.143
44	0.768	91	0.815	138	0.862	185	0.909	232	0.956	279	1.003	326	1.050	373	1.097	420	1.144
45	0.769	92	0.816	139	0.863	186	0.910	233	0.957	280	1.004	327	1.051	374	1.098	421	1.145
46	0.770	93	0.817	140	0.864	187	0.911	234	0.958	281	1.005	328	1.052	375	1.099	422	1.146
47	0.771	94	0.818	141	0.865	188	0.912	235	0.959	282	1.006	329	1.053	376	1.100	423	1.147

#### ARBELLA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER INSURANCE MANUAL RISK FACTOR ID FACTORS

								RISK F	ACTOR ID FA	ACTORS							
RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor
424	1.148	471	1.195	518	1.242	565	1.640	612	2.110	659	2.580	706	3.050	753	0.751	800	0.798
425	1.149	472	1.196	519	1.243	566	1.650	613	2.120	660	2.590	707	3.060	754	0.752	801	0.799
426	1.150	473	1.197	520	1.244	567	1.660	614	2.130	661	2.600	708	3.070	755	0.753	802	0.800
427	1.151	474	1.198	521	1.245	568	1.670	615	2.140	662	2.610	709	3.080	756	0.754	803	0.801
428	1.152	475	1.199	522	1.246	569	1.680	616	2.150	663	2.620	710	3.090	757	0.755	804	0.802
429	1.153	476	1.200	523	1.247	570	1.690	617	2.160	664	2.630	711	3.100	758	0.756	805	0.803
430	1.154	477	1.201	524	1.248	571	1.700	618	2.170	665	2.640	712	3.110	759	0.757	806	0.804
431	1.155	478	1.202	525	1.249	572	1.710	619	2.180	666	2.650	713	3.120	760	0.758	807	0.805
432	1.156	479	1.203	526	1.250	573	1.720	620	2.190	667	2.660	714	3.130	761	0.759	808	0.806
433	1.157	480	1.204	527	1.260	574	1.730	621	2.200	668	2.670	715	3.140	762	0.760	809	0.807
434	1.158	481	1.205	528	1.270	575	1.740	622	2.210	669	2.680	716	3.150	763	0.761	810	0.808
435	1.159	482	1.206	529	1.280	576	1.750	623	2.220	670	2.690	717	3.160	764	0.762	811	0.809
436	1.160	483	1.207	530	1.290	577	1.760	624	2.230	671	2.700	718	3.170	765	0.763	812	0.810
437	1.161	484	1.208	531	1.300	578	1.770	625	2.240	672	2.710	719	3.180	766	0.764	813	0.811
438	1.162	485	1.209	532	1.310	579	1.780	626	2.250	673	2.720	720	3.190	767	0.765	814	0.812
439	1.163	486	1.210	533	1.320	580	1.790	627	2.260	674	2.730	721	3.200	768	0.766	815	0.813
440	1.164	487	1.211	534	1.330	581	1.800	628	2.270	675	2.740	722	3.210	769	0.767	816	0.814
441	1.165	488	1.212	535	1.340	582	1.810	629	2.280	676	2.750	723	3.220	770	0.768	817	0.815
442	1.166	489	1.213	536	1.350	583	1.820	630	2.290	677	2.760	724	3.230	771	0.769	818	0.816
443	1.167	490	1.214	537	1.360	584	1.830	631	2.300	678	2.770	725	3.240	772	0.770	819	0.817
444	1.168	491	1.215	538	1.370	585	1.840	632	2.310	679	2.780	726	3.250	773	0.770	820	0.818
445	1.169	492	1.216	539	1.380	586	1.850	633	2.320	680	2.790	727	3.260	774	0.772	821	0.819
446	1.170	493	1.217	540	1.390	587	1.860	634	2.330	681	2.800	728	3.270	775	0.772	822	0.820
447	1.171	494	1.218	541	1.400	588	1.870	635	2.340	682	2.810	729	3.280	776	0.774	823	0.821
448	1.172	495	1.219	542	1.410	589	1.880	636	2.350	683	2.820	730	3.290	777	0.775	824	0.822
449	1.172	496	1.220	543	1.420	590	1.890	637	2.360	684	2.830	731	3.300	778	0.776	825	0.823
450	1.174	497	1.221	544	1.430	590 591	1.900	638	2.370	685	2.840	732	3.310	779	0.777	826	0.824
451	1.175	498	1.222	545	1.440	592	1.910	639	2.380	686	2.850	733	3.320	780	0.778	827	0.825
452	1.176	499	1.223	546	1.450	593	1.920	640	2.390	687	2.860	734	3.330	781	0.779	828	0.826
453	1.177	500	1.224	547	1.460	593 594	1.930	641	2.330	688	2.870	735	3.340	782	0.780	829	0.827
454	1.178	500 501	1.225	548	1.470	595	1.940	642	2.410	689	2.880	736	3.350	783	0.781	830	0.828
455	1.179	502	1.226	549	1.480	596	1.950	643	2.420	690	2.890	737	3.360	784	0.782	831	0.829
456	1.180	502	1.220	549 550	1.490	590 597	1.960	644	2.420	691	2.890	738	3.370	785	0.782	832	0.829
457	1.181	503 504	1.228	551	1.500	598	1.970	645	2.440	692	2.900	739	3.380	786	0.784	833	0.831
458	1.181	504 505	1.220	552	1.510	598 599	1.980	646	2.440	693	2.910	739	3.390	787	0.785	834	0.832
459	1.182	505 506	1.229	553	1.520	600	1.990	647	2.450	694	2.920	740	3.400	788	0.786	835	0.833
460	1.183	507	1.230	554	1.530	601	2.000		2.400	695	2.930	741	3.400 3.410	789	0.787	836	0.834
460	1.184	507	1.231	555	1.540	602	2.000	648 649	2.470	695 696	2.940	742	3.410	789 790	0.787	837	0.835
462 463	1.186	509 510	1.233	556 557	1.550	603 604	2.020 2.030	650 651	2.490 2.500	697 698	2.960 2.970	744 745	3.430 3.440	791 792	0.789 0.790	838 839	0.836
	1.187		1.234		1.560												0.837
464	1.188	511	1.235	558	1.570	605	2.040	652	2.510	699 700	2.980	746	3.450	793	0.791	840	0.838
465	1.189	512	1.236	559	1.580	606	2.050	653	2.520	700	2.990	747	3.460	794	0.792	841	0.839
466	1.190	513	1.237	560	1.590	607	2.060	654	2.530	701	3.000	748	3.470	795	0.793	842	0.840
467	1.191	514	1.238	561	1.600	608	2.070	655	2.540	702	3.010	749	3.480	796	0.794	843	0.841
468	1.192	515	1.239	562	1.610	609	2.080	656	2.550	703	3.020	750	3.490	797	0.795	844	0.842
469	1.193	516	1.240	563	1.620	610	2.090	657	2.560	704	3.030	751	3.500	798	0.796	845	0.843
470	1.194	517	1.241	564	1.630	611	2.100	658	2.570	705	3.040	752	0.750	799	0.797	846	0.844

#### ARBELLA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER INSURANCE MANUAL RISK FACTOR ID FACTORS

RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor	RFID	Factor
847	0.845	894	0.892	941	0.939	988	0.986
848	0.846	895	0.893	942	0.940	989	0.987
849	0.847	896	0.894	943	0.941	990	0.988
850	0.848	897	0.895	944	0.942	991	0.989
851	0.849	898	0.896	945	0.943	992	0.990
852	0.850	899	0.897	946	0.944	993	0.991
853	0.851	900	0.898	947	0.945	994	0.992
854	0.852	901	0.899	948	0.946	995	0.993
855	0.853	902	0.900	949	0.947	996	0.994
856	0.854	903	0.901	950	0.948	997	0.995
857	0.855	904	0.902	951	0.949	998	0.996
858	0.856	905	0.903	952	0.950	999	0.997
859	0.857	906	0.904	953	0.951	1000	0.998
860	0.858	907	0.905	954	0.952	1001	0.999
861	0.859	908	0.906	955	0.953	1002	1.000
862	0.860	909	0.907	956	0.954		
863	0.861	910	0.908	957	0.955		
864	0.862	911	0.909	958	0.956		
865	0.863	912	0.910	959	0.957		
866	0.864	913	0.911	960	0.958		
867	0.865	914	0.912	961	0.959		
868	0.866	915	0.913	962	0.960		
869	0.867	916	0.914	963	0.961		
870	0.868	917	0.915	964	0.962		
871	0.869	918	0.916	965	0.963		
872	0.870	919	0.917	966	0.964		
873	0.871	920	0.918	967	0.965		
874	0.872	921	0.919	968	0.966		
875	0.873	922	0.920	969	0.967		
876	0.874	923	0.921	970	0.968		
877	0.875	924	0.922	971	0.969		
878	0.876	925	0.923	972	0.970		
879	0.877	926	0.924	973	0.971		
880	0.878	927	0.925	974	0.972		
881	0.879	928	0.926	975	0.973		
882	0.880	929	0.927	976	0.974		
883	0.881	930	0.928	977	0.975		
884	0.882	931	0.929	978	0.976		
885	0.883	932	0.930	979	0.977		
886	0.884	933	0.931	980	0.978		
887	0.885	934	0.932	981	0.979		
888	0.886	935	0.933	982	0.980		
889	0.887	936	0.934	983	0.981		
890	0.888	937	0.935	984	0.982		
891	0.889	938	0.936	985	0.983		
892	0.890	939	0.937	986	0.984		
893	0.891	940	0.938	987	0.985		

## ARBELLA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE MANUAL

# Length of Driving Experience Factors

Years of									
<b>Driving</b>	<u>RFID</u>	<u>RFID</u>	<u>RFID</u>	<u>RFID</u>	<u>RFID</u>	<u>RFID</u>	<u>RFID</u>	<u>RFID</u>	<u>RFID</u>
<b>Experience</b>	<u>1-55</u>	<u>56-70</u>	<u>71-85</u>	<u>86-146</u>	<u>147-164</u>	<u> 165-236</u>	<u>237-301</u>	<u>302-426</u>	<u>427-1002</u>
00 to 04	1.050	1.075	1.075	1.075	1.100	1.100	1.050	1.000	1.000
05 to 06	1.050	1.075	1.075	1.075	1.100	1.100	1.050	1.000	1.000
07 to 09	1.025	1.025	1.025	1.025	1.025	1.025	1.025	1.000	1.000
10 to 14	1.025	1.025	1.025	1.025	1.025	1.025	1.025	1.000	1.000
15 to 19	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
20 to 24	0.975	0.975	0.975	0.975	0.975	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
25 to 29	0.975	0.975	0.975	0.975	0.975	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
30 to 34	0.975	0.975	0.975	0.975	0.975	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
35 to 39	0.975	0.975	0.975	0.975	0.975	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
40 to 44	0.975	0.975	0.975	0.975	0.975	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
45 to 49	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
50	1.025	1.025	1.025	1.025	1.025	1.025	1.025	1.000	1.000
51 to 54	1.100	1.100	1.100	1.100	1.100	1.100	1.050	1.000	1.000
55 to 59	1.100	1.100	1.100	1.100	1.100	1.100	1.050	1.000	1.000
60 to 64	1.125	1.125	1.125	1.125	1.125	1.100	1.050	1.000	1.000
65 to 69	1.150	1.150	1.150	1.150	1.150	1.100	1.050	1.000	1.000
70 to 74	1.150	1.150	1.150	1.150	1.150	1.100	1.050	1.000	1.000
75 to 79	1.150	1.150	1.150	1.150	1.150	1.100	1.050	1.000	1.000
80 to 84	1.150	1.150	1.150	1.150	1.150	1.100	1.050	1.000	1.000

#### ARBELLA MUTUAL MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE RULES/RATES MANUAL

## Arbella Mutual Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Increased Limits Factors - Other than Motorcycles Part 5 - Bodily Injury

Limits* Per Person/Accident	Bodily Injury Increased Limits RFIDs 1-751	Bodily Injury Increased Limits RFIDs 752-1002
20/40	1.000	1.00
25/50	1.050	1.06
35/80	1.200	1.19
50/100	1.300	1.31
100/300	1.425	1.63
200/400	1.610	2.06
250/500	1.650	2.20

\*Limits not shown - refer to company

## ARBELLA MUTUAL MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE RULES/RATES MANUAL

# Arbella Mutual Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Increased Limits Factors - Other than Motorcycles

Limit*	Increased Limit Factors RFIDs 1-751	Increased Limit Factors RFIDs 752-1002	
5,000	1.000	1.000	
10,000	1.204	1.297	
15,000	1.220	1.312	
25,000	1.220	1.331	
35,000	1.254	1.348	
50,000	1.265	1.369	
100,000	1.280	1.379	
150,000	1.292	1.387	
200,000	1.303	1.395	
250,000	1.309	1.398	
300,000	1.314	1.402	
400,000	1.323	1.408	
500,000	1.329	1.412	

Part 4 - Property Damage Liability

\*Limits not shown - refer to company

## Stated Amount Symbols and Divisors Comprehensive & Collision

Value	Range		
Low	High	Symbol	Divisor *
1 3,001	3.000 5,500	01 02	15 43
5,501	8,000	02	43 68
8.001	9.000	04	85
9.001	10.000	05	95
10.001 11,001	11,000 12,000	06 07	105 115
12,001	13,000	08	125
13.001	14.000	10	135
14.001 15.001	15.000 15.625	11 12	145 153
15,626	16,250	12	155
16,251	16,875	14	166
16.876	17.500	15	172
17.501 18,126	18,125 18,750	16 17	178 184
18,751	19,375	18	191
19,376	20,000	19	197
20.001	20.625	20 21	203
20.626 21,251	21,250 21,875	21	209 216
21,876	22,500	23	222
22,501	23,125	24	228
23,126 23,751	23,750 24,375	25 26	234 241
24,376	25,000	20	247
25,001	25,625	28	253
25,626	26,250	29	259
26.251 26.876	26,875 27,500	30 31	266 272
27,501	28,125	32	278
28,126	28,750	33	284
28,751 29,376	29,375 30,000	34 35	291 297
30.001	31.000	36	305
31.001	32.000	37	315
32,001	33,000	38	325
33,001 34,001	34,000 35,000	39 40	335 345
35.001	36.000	41	355
36.001	37.000	42	365
37,001 38,001	38,000 39,000	43 44	375 385
39,001	40.000	45	395
40.001	41.250	46	406
41,251	42.500	47	419
42,501 43,751	43,750 45,000	48 49	431 444
45.001	46.250	50	456
46.251	47.500	51	469
47.501 48,751	48,750 50,000	52 53	481 494
50,001	52,500	53 54	494 513
52,501	55.000	55	538
55.001	57,500	56 57	563
57.501 60,001	60.000 65,000	57 58	588 625
65,001	70,000	59	675
70.001	75.000	60	725
75.001 80,001	80.000 85.000	61 62	775 825
85,001	90,000	63	875
90,001	95,000	64	925
95,001	100,000 Average of Ra	65	975

\* [Average of Range] / 100

## Part 1 - Bodily Injury

## Part 2 - PIP

		Experience	d Operators	3	
Territory	Group A	Group B	Group C	Group D	Territor
1	\$10	\$8	\$13	\$12	1
2	\$10	\$8	\$14	\$13	2
3	\$11	\$9	\$14	\$13	3
4	\$12	\$10	\$15	\$14	4
5	\$13	\$11	\$18	\$15	5
6	\$14	\$11	\$19	\$17	6
7	\$14	\$12	\$20	\$18	7
8	\$14	\$11	\$18	\$17	8
9	\$14	\$11	\$19	\$17	9
10	\$19	\$14	\$24	\$23	10
11	\$18	\$14	\$23	\$22	11
12	\$21	\$17	\$29	\$25	12
13	\$21	\$17	\$28	\$25	13
14	\$23	\$19	\$32	\$30	14
15	\$36	\$29	\$50	\$44	15
16	\$44	\$35	\$59	\$54	16
17	\$32	\$25	\$43	\$40	17
18	\$32	\$25	\$43	\$40	18
19	\$32	\$25	\$43	\$40	19
20	\$32	\$25	\$43	\$40	20
21	\$32	\$25	\$43	\$40	21
22	\$32	\$25	\$43	\$40	22
23	\$32	\$25	\$43	\$40	23
24	\$32	\$25	\$43	\$40	24
25	\$32	\$25	\$43	\$40	25
26	\$32	\$25	\$43	\$40	26
27	\$8	\$7	\$11	\$10	27
40	\$23	\$18	\$31	\$28	40
41	\$23	\$19	\$32	\$30	41
42	\$34	\$28	\$46	\$42	42
43	\$32	\$25	\$42	\$40	43
44	\$39	\$31	\$51	\$47	44
45	\$32	\$25	\$44	\$41	45

		Experience	d Operators	
Territory	Group A	Group B	Group C	Group D
1	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1
2	\$1	\$1	\$2	\$1
3	\$1	\$1	\$2	\$1
4	\$1	\$1	\$2	\$2
5	\$1	\$1	\$2	\$2
6	\$2	\$1	\$2	\$2
7	\$2	\$1	\$2	\$2
8	\$2	\$1	\$2	\$2
9	\$2	\$1	\$2	\$2
10	\$2	\$2	\$3	\$3
11	\$2	\$2	\$3	\$2
12	\$2	\$2	\$3	\$3
13	\$2	\$2	\$3	\$3
14	\$3	\$2	\$4	\$3
15	\$4	\$3	\$6	\$5
16	\$5	\$4	\$7	\$6
17	\$4	\$3	\$5	\$5
18	\$4	\$3	\$5	\$5
19	\$4	\$3	\$5	\$5
20	\$4	\$3	\$5	\$5
21	\$4	\$3	\$5	\$5
22	\$4	\$3	\$5	\$5
23	\$4	\$3	\$5	\$5
24	\$4	\$3	\$5	\$5
25	\$4	\$3	\$5	\$5
26	\$4	\$3	\$5	\$5
27	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1
40	\$3	\$2	\$3	\$3
41	\$3	\$2	\$4	\$3
42	\$4	\$3	\$5	\$5
43	\$4	\$3	\$5	\$4
44	\$4	\$3	\$6	\$5

\$4

\$3

\$5

\$5

Notes:

(1) Motorcycle territory definitions are the same as for private passenger automobiles.

(2) Rates for inexperienced operators are calculated by applying a factor of 1.50 to the experienced operators rates above.

(3) Group definitions are as follows:

Group	Vehicle size
А	0 c.c. to 100 c.c.
В	101 c.c. to 350 c.c.
С	351 c.c. to 650 c.c.
D	651 c.c. and over

## Part 5 - Optional BI Rates at Basic limits

	Experienced Operators			Experienced Operators					
	With Guest			Without Guest					
Territory	Group A	Group B	Group C	Group D	Territory	Group A	Group B	Group C	Group D
1	\$13	\$10	\$17	\$14	1	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$5
2	\$14	\$10	\$18	\$14	2	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$6
3	\$14	\$10	\$18	\$15	3	\$2	\$3	\$5	\$6
4	\$15	\$12	\$20	\$17	4	\$3	\$4	\$5	\$6
5	\$18	\$13	\$23	\$19	5	\$3	\$4	\$6	\$7
6	\$19	\$14	\$23	\$20	6	\$3	\$5	\$6	\$8
7	\$20	\$14	\$24	\$21	7	\$3	\$5	\$6	\$8
8	\$18	\$13	\$23	\$20	8	\$3	\$4	\$6	\$7
9	\$19	\$14	\$23	\$20	9	\$3	\$5	\$6	\$8
10	\$24	\$18	\$32	\$26	10	\$4	\$6	\$8	\$10
11	\$23	\$17	\$30	\$25	11	\$4	\$6	\$8	\$10
12	\$29	\$21	\$35	\$31	12	\$5	\$7	\$9	\$12
13	\$28	\$20	\$35	\$31	13	\$5	\$7	\$9	\$11
14	\$32	\$23	\$41	\$34	14	\$5	\$8	\$11	\$13
15	\$48	\$35	\$62	\$53	15	\$8	\$12	\$15	\$20
16	\$59	\$42	\$75	\$64	16	\$10	\$14	\$19	\$23
17	\$43	\$31	\$55	\$47	17	\$7	\$11	\$14	\$18
18	\$43	\$31	\$55	\$47	18	\$7	\$11	\$14	\$18
19	\$43	\$31	\$55	\$47	19	\$7	\$11	\$14	\$18
20	\$43	\$31	\$55	\$47	20	\$7	\$11	\$14	\$18
21	\$43	\$31	\$55	\$47	21	\$7	\$11	\$14	\$18
22	\$43	\$31	\$55	\$47	22	\$7	\$11	\$14	\$18
23	\$43	\$31	\$55	\$47	23	\$7	\$11	\$14	\$18
24	\$43	\$31	\$55	\$47	24	\$7	\$11	\$14	\$18
25	\$43	\$31	\$55	\$47	25	\$7	\$11	\$14	\$18
26	\$43	\$31	\$55	\$47	26	\$7	\$11	\$14	\$18
27	\$11	\$8	\$14	\$12	27	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$4
40	\$31	\$22	\$39	\$32	40	\$5	\$7	\$10	\$12
41	\$32	\$23	\$41	\$34	41	\$5	\$8	\$10	\$13
42	\$46	\$33	\$59	\$50	42	\$8	\$11	\$14	\$19
43	\$42	\$31	\$54	\$46	43	\$7	\$10	\$14	\$17
44	\$51	\$36	\$65	\$56	44	\$8	\$13	\$17	\$21
45	\$44	\$32	\$56	\$47	45	\$7	\$11	\$14	\$18

Notes:

(1) Motorcycle territory definitions are the same as for private passenger automobiles.

(2) Rates for inexperienced operators are calculated by applying a factor of 1.50 to the experienced operators rates above.

(3) Group definitions are as follows:

Group	Vehicle size
А	0 c.c. to 100 c.c.
В	101 c.c. to 350 c.c.
С	351 c.c. to 650 c.c.
D	651 c.c. and over

## Part 4 - Property Damage Rates at Basic limits

		Experienced Operators		
Territory	Group A	Group B	Group C	Group D
1	\$11	\$9	\$15	\$14
2	\$11	\$9	\$14	\$14
3	\$12	\$10	\$16	\$14
4	\$13	\$10	\$17	\$16
5	\$14	\$12	\$20	\$18
6	\$14	\$12	\$20	\$18
7	\$15	\$12	\$20	\$18
8	\$16	\$13	\$22	\$20
9	\$19	\$15	\$27	\$23
10	\$19	\$14	\$26	\$23
11	\$20	\$15	\$27	\$23
12	\$23	\$18	\$32	\$29
13	\$27	\$21	\$36	\$32
14	\$30	\$23	\$39	\$36
15	\$30	\$23	\$40	\$36
16	\$32	\$25	\$41	\$38
17	\$39	\$31	\$51	\$47
18	\$39	\$31	\$51	\$47
19	\$39	\$31	\$51	\$47
20	\$39	\$31	\$51	\$47
21	\$39	\$31	\$51	\$47
22	\$39	\$31	\$51	\$47
23	\$39	\$31	\$51	\$47
24	\$39	\$31	\$51	\$47
25	\$39	\$31	\$51	\$47
26	\$39	\$31	\$51	\$47
27	\$10	\$8	\$14	\$13
40	\$18	\$14	\$25	\$22
41	\$31	\$23	\$41	\$37
42	\$28	\$22	\$37	\$33
43	\$30	\$23	\$40	\$36
44	\$26	\$20	\$35	\$32
45	\$30	\$23	\$40	\$36

## Notes:

Motorcycle territory definitions are the same as for private passenger automobiles.
 Rates for inexperienced operators are calculated by applying a factor of 1.50 to the experienced operators rates above.
 Group definitions are as follows:

Group	Vehicle size
А	0 c.c. to 100 c.c.
В	101 c.c. to 350 c.c.
С	351 c.c. to 650 c.c.
D	651 c.c. and over

### Part 6 - Medical Payments Rates by limit

All Territories			
Limit per person	All Groups		
\$500	\$71		
\$750	\$77		
\$1,000	\$82		
\$2,000	\$101		
\$5,000	\$146		
\$10,000	\$212		
\$15,000	\$263		
\$20,000	\$302		
\$25,000	\$334		
\$50,000	\$348		

#### Part 3 - Uninsured Motorists Rates by limit

All Territories			
Limit	All Groups		
20/40	\$21		
20/50	\$22		
25/50	\$23		
35/80	\$24		
50/100	\$28		
100/300	\$32		
250/500	\$38		
500/500	\$48		

## Part 12 - Underinsured Motorists Rates by limit

All Territories	
Limit	All Groups
20/40	\$0
20/50	\$1
25/50	\$5
35/80	\$16
50/100	\$32
100/300	\$77
250/500	\$254
500/500	\$448

## Notes:

 (1) Rates for Parts 3, 6, and 12 are the same for experienced and inexperienced operators.
 (2) Parts 3 & 12 premium for additional available limits can be found on pages R-14.6 & R-14.7.

Part 7 - Collision Rates at \$500 deductible

> Rate per \$100 of value\* Experienced

Part 7 - Collision
Other deductibles

All Territories		
Deductible	All Groups	
\$300	\$500 deductible premium + \$25	
\$1,000	71.2% of \$500 deductible premium	
\$2,000	57.0% of \$500 deductible premium	

	Experienced
	Operators
Territory	All Groups
1	\$1.49
2	\$1.55
3	\$1.62
4	\$1.85
5	\$2.13
6	\$1.89
7	\$2.28
8	\$2.45
9	\$2.77
10	\$3.02
11	\$2.61
12	\$3.39
13	\$3.60
14	\$5.67
15	\$6.14
16	\$6.11
17	\$5.77
18	\$5.77
19	\$5.77
20	\$5.77
21	\$5.77
22	\$5.77
23	\$5.77
24	\$5.77
25	\$5.77
26	\$5.77
27	\$1.32
40	\$3.58
41	\$3.42
42	\$4.34
43	\$6.16
44	\$4.55
45	\$5.75

Part 7 - Collision
Waiver of Deductible Charges

All Territories				
Deductible	All Groups			
\$300	\$6			
\$500	\$8			
\$1,000	\$11			
\$2,000	\$16			

#### Part 8 - Limited Collision

\$500 deductible base premium (Part 8) =

(6.0%) x [\$500 deductible Collision base premium (Part 7)]

Deductible	All Groups
\$0	\$500 deductible premium (Part 8) + \$5
\$300	\$500 deductible premium (Part 8) + \$3
\$1,000	61.7% of \$500 deductible premium (Part 8)
\$2,000	40.9% of \$500 deductible premium (Part 8)

#### Motorcycle Age Factors

Age	Based on	Collision
Group	Model Year (MY) **	Factor
1	Current MY	1.000
2	1st Preceding	0.930
3	2nd Preceding	0.860
4	3rd Preceding	0.790
5	4th Preceding	0.720
6	5th Preceding	0.650
7	6th Preceding	0.580
<u>8</u>	All Other	0.510

\*\* The current model year changes October 1, regardless of the actual date the models are introduced.

\* Determine motorcycle Collision rates by the following procedure:

(a) Determine the motorcycle's value as Original Cost New in hundreds of dollars.

(b) Multiply the value determined in (a) by the rate per \$100 for its territory.

(c) Multiply the base manual premium determined in (b) by the Age Rate Factor.

#### Notes:

(1) Motorcycle territory definitions are the same as for private passenger automobiles.

(2) Rates for inexperienced operators are calculated by applying a factor of 1.50 to the experienced operators rates above.

(3) Rates are per \$100 of insured value.

Part 9 - Comprehensive Rates at \$500 deductible Part 9 - Comprehensive Other deductibles

	Rate per \$100 of value*		All Terri	tories
Territory	All Groups	Deductible	All Gro	oups
1	\$0.68	\$300	\$500 deductible	premium + \$1
2	\$0.61	\$1,000	61.1% of \$500 ded	uctible premium
3	\$0.72	\$2,000	55.8% of \$500 dedu	uctible premium
4	\$0.84			
5	\$0.82			
6	\$0.99			
7	\$1.40			
8	\$1.69			
9	\$1.89			
10	\$2.14	Fire	Charge 5% of the motorcycle	Comprehensive premium
11	\$2.09	Theft	Charge 90% of the motorcycle	e Comprehensive premium
12	\$2.81			
13	\$2.97			
14	\$4.02			
15	\$4.48			
16	\$6.59			
17	\$8.90			
18	\$8.90		Motorcycle Age Fa	ctors
19	\$8.90			
20	\$8.90	Age	Based on	Comprehensive
21	\$8.90	Group	Model Year (MY) **	Factor
22	\$8.90	1	Current MY	1.000
23	\$8.90	2	1st Preceding	0.910
24	\$8.90	3	2nd Preceding	0.810
25	\$8.90	4	3rd Preceding	0.720
26	\$8.90	5	4th Preceding	0.620
27	\$0.59	6	5th Preceding	0.530
40	\$2.35	7	6th Preceding	0.440
41	\$2.72	8	All Other	0.340
40	\$3.73			
42	ψ5.15			
42 43	\$4.09	** The current m	odel year changes October 1, rega	ardless of the actual date
		** The current m the models are	odel year changes October 1, rega e introduced.	urdless of the actual date

\* Determine motorcycle Comprehensive rates by the following procedure:

(a) Determine the motorcycle's value as Original Cost New in hundreds of dollars.

(b) Multiply the value determined in (a) by the rate per \$100 for its territory.

(c) Multiply the base manual premium determined in (b) by the Age Rate Factor.

Notes:

(1) Motorcycle territory definitions are the same as for private passenger automobiles.

(2) Rates for Part 9 are the same for experienced and inexperienced operators.

(3) Rates are per \$100 of insured value.

#### MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER RATING MANUAL Arbella Mutual Insurance Company

#### Applicable to Coverage U-1 (Uninsured Motorists) Rates for Motorcycles Risk Factor IDs 1-751 Rated in the Private Passenger Automobile Manual

(Limits Expressed in Thousands)

									l	IMIT PER F	ERSON								
		2 0	2 5	3 0	3 5	4 0	5 0	1 0 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	2 5 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	9 0 0	1 0 0
	40	21	23	23	24	25													
	45	22	23	23	24	25													
L	50	22	23	23	24	25	28												
1	60	22	23	23	24	25	28												
М	70	22	23	23	24	25	28												
I.																			
т	80	22	23	23	24	25	28												
	100	22	23	23	24	26	28	32											
Ρ	150	22	23	23	24	26	28	32	34										
Е	200	22	23	23	24	26	28	32	34	37									
R	250	22	23	23	25	26	28	32	34	37	38								
А	300	22	23	23	25	26	28	32	34	37	38	40							
С	350	22	23	24	25	26	28	32	34	37	38	41							
С	400						28	32	34	37	38	41	44						
I	500						29	32	34	37	38	41	44	48					
D	600						29	32	34	37	38	41	45	50	59				
Е																			
Ν	700						29	32	34	37	38	41	45	52	59	59			
т	800						29	32	34	37	38	41	45	54	59	59	61		
	900						29	32	34	37	38	41	45	55	59	59	61	62	
	1000						29	32	34	37	39	41	45	57	59	59	61	62	63

Additional Increased Limit Rates Limit Rate

45/45 26

750/750 60

#### MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER RATING MANUAL Arbella Mutual Insurance Company

#### Applicable to Coverage U-2 (Underinsured Motorists) Rates for Motorcycles Risk Factor IDs 1-751 Rated in the Private Passenger Automobile Manual

(Limits Expressed in Thousands)

		LIMIT PER PERSON																	
		2 0	2 5	3 0	3 5	4 0	5 0	1 0 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	2 5 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	9 0 0	1 0 0 0
	40	0	5	11	15	20													
	45	1	5	11	15	20													
L	50	1	5	11	15	20	30												
T	60	1	6	12	16	21	31												
М	70	1	6	12	16	21	31												
I																			
Т	80	2	6	12	16	22	31												
	100	2	7	13	17	22	32	73											
Р	150	2	7	13	18	23	32	74	147										
Е	200	3	8	14	18	23	33	76	149	203									
R	250	3	8	14	19	23	33	76	151	205	248								
A	300	3	9	14	19	24	34	77	153	207	248	298							
С	350	3	9	14	19	24	35	78	155	209	250	300							
С	400						35	79	156	211	252	302	383						
-	500						36	82	158	212	254	305	386	448					
D	600						36	83	159	213	257	308	389	500	657				
E	700						07		100	045	050	040	000	540	050	070			
N T	700						37	84	160	215	259	310	390	542	658	673	000		
Т	800						38	86 86	162	216	261	312	392 202	580	659 660	674 675	688	600	
	900 1000						38 38	86 87	163 164	218	262 264	313 314	393 395	613 643	660 660	675 675	688 689	699 700	710
	1000						აზ	67	104	219	204	314	395	043	000	0/5	009	700	710

Additional Increased Limit Rates

<u>Limit</u> <u>Rate</u> 45/45 25

750/750 681

#### Territories

The territory definitions applicable to motorcycles are the same as those used for private passenger vehicles

#### Commissions

The commission provisions incorporated into the motorcycle rates are as follows (as a percentage of premium):

	Liability coverages:	12.0%	)		
	Physical Damage coverages:	13.8%	)		
Group Definitions			Group	Vehicle Size	
The motorcycle gro	oup rating variable is defined as for	ollows:	A	0 c.c to 100 c.c	
			В	101 c.c to 350 c.c	
			С	351 c.c to 650 c.c	
			D	651 c.c and over	
Substitute Transportation	on (Part 10)		Towing and Labor		
\$15/day with \$450	maximum \$4	5	\$50 per disablement	\$	88
\$30/day with \$900	maximum \$9	0	\$100 per disablement	\$1	6
\$45/day with \$1,35	0 maximum \$16	7			
\$100/day with \$300	00 maximum \$34	6			

#### **Discount (Rule 44)**

Discount	Amount	Coverage
Motorcycle Rider Training Program	10%	Parts 1-8, 12
Anti-Theft - Category IV	20%	Part 9
Insured Age 65 or older	25%	All Parts

#### **Age Rate Factors**

For rating motorcycle physical damage coverages, see manual rate page for Age Rate Factors to be applied to the base manual premium of the motorcycle.

#### **Merit Rating Plan**

Rates for Parts 1, 2, 4, 5 and 7 are base rates (i.e. at the point/zero credit level, or prior to the application of any merit rating plan credits or surcharges). The determination of merit rating plan credits and point-based surcharges is the same as for private passenger vehicles.

#### **Inexperienced Operator**

Rates for inexperienced operators are calculated by applying a factor of 1.50 to the experienced operator rates. Inexperienced rating factors apply to coverage Parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, and 8.

#### **Premium Calculation Rule**

Premiums for Motorcycles shall be calculated using the following step procedure. Note that not all of these steps may be applicable for every coverage or policyholder. The premium for each exposure shall be rounded to the nearest whole dollar at the end of each step. (Rounding should occur after the application of each discount)

- 1) Determine the base manual premium
- 2) Apply the Age Rate Factor (for physical damage coverages)
- 3) Apply adjustments for increased limits or deductibles
- 4) Apply the inexperienced operator factor
- 5) Add waiver of deductible charges
- 6) Apply discounts in the following order: anti-theft, driver training, senior citizen
- 7) Apply Merit Rating credits or surcharges

R-14.8

## Part 1 - Bodily Injury

## Part 2 - PIP

		3			
Territory	Group A	Group B	Group C	Group D	Terr
1	\$11	\$9	\$14	\$13	
2	\$11	\$9	\$15	\$14	
3	\$12	\$10	\$15	\$14	
4	\$13	\$11	\$17	\$16	
5	\$14	\$12	\$20	\$17	
6	\$15	\$12	\$21	\$19	
7	\$16	\$13	\$22	\$20	
8	\$15	\$12	\$20	\$19	
9	\$15	\$12	\$21	\$19	
10	\$21	\$16	\$27	\$25	1
11	\$20	\$15	\$26	\$24	
12	\$23	\$19	\$32	\$28	
13	\$23	\$19	\$31	\$28	1
14	\$26	\$21	\$36	\$33	1
15	\$40	\$32	\$55	\$49	1
16	\$49	\$39	\$66	\$60	1
17	\$36	\$28	\$48	\$44	1
18	\$36	\$28	\$48	\$44	1
19	\$36	\$28	\$48	\$44	1
20	\$36	\$28	\$48	\$44	2
21	\$36	\$28	\$48	\$44	2
22	\$36	\$28	\$48	\$44	2
23	\$36	\$28	\$48	\$44	2
24	\$36	\$28	\$48	\$44	2
25	\$36	\$28	\$48	\$44	2
26	\$36	\$28	\$48	\$44	2
27	\$9	\$8	\$12	\$11	2
40	\$25	\$20	\$34	\$31	4
41	\$26	\$21	\$35	\$33	2
42	\$38	\$31	\$51	\$47	2
43	\$35	\$28	\$47	\$44	4
44	\$43	\$34	\$57	\$52	2
45	\$36	\$28	\$49	\$45	4

	Experienced Operators								
Territory	Group A	Group B	Group C	Group D					
1	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1					
2	\$1	\$1	\$2	\$1					
3	\$1	\$1	\$2	\$1					
4	\$1	\$1	\$2	\$2					
5	\$1	\$1	\$2	\$2					
6	\$2	\$1	\$2	\$2					
7	\$2	\$1	\$2	\$2					
8	\$2	\$1	\$2	\$2					
9	\$2	\$1	\$2	\$2					
10	\$2	\$2	\$3	\$3					
11	\$2	\$2	\$3	\$2					
12	\$2	\$2	\$3	\$3					
13	\$2	\$2	\$3	\$3					
14	\$3	\$2	\$4	\$3					
15	\$4	\$3	\$7	\$6					
16	\$6	\$4	\$8	\$7					
17	\$4	\$3	\$6	\$6					
18	\$4	\$3	\$6	\$6					
19	\$4	\$3	\$6	\$6					
20	\$4	\$3	\$6	\$6					
21	\$4	\$3	\$6	\$6					
22	\$4	\$3	\$6	\$6					
23	\$4	\$3	\$6	\$6					
24	\$4	\$3	\$6	\$6					
25	\$4	\$3	\$6	\$6					
26	\$4	\$3	\$6	\$6					
27	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1					
40	\$3	\$2	\$3	\$3					
41	\$3	\$2	\$4	\$3					
42	\$4	\$3	\$6	\$6					
43	\$4	\$3	\$6	\$4					

\$4

\$4

\$3

\$3

\$7

\$6

\$6

\$6

Notes:

(1) Motorcycle territory definitions are the same as for private passenger automobiles.

(2) Rates for inexperienced operators are calculated by applying a factor of 1.50 to the experienced operators rates above.

(3) Group definitions are as follows:

Group	Vehicle size
А	0 c.c. to 100 c.c.
В	101 c.c. to 350 c.c.
С	351 c.c. to 650 c.c.
D	651 c.c. and over

## Part 5 - Optional BI Rates at Basic limits

		Г		Experienced Operators						
			Guest						ıt Guest	
Territory	Group A	Group B	Group C	Group D	1	Territory	Group A	Group B	Group C	Grou
1	\$14	\$11	\$19	\$15		1	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$5
2	\$15	\$11	\$20	\$16		2	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$7
3	\$15	\$11	\$20	\$17		3	\$2	\$3	\$5	\$7
4	\$17	\$13	\$22	\$19		4	\$3	\$4	\$5	\$7
5	\$20	\$14	\$25	\$21		5	\$3	\$4	\$7	\$8
6	\$21	\$15	\$26	\$22		6	\$3	\$5	\$7	\$9
7	\$22	\$15	\$27	\$23		7	\$3	\$5	\$7	\$9
8	\$20	\$14	\$25	\$22		8	\$3	\$4	\$7	\$8
9	\$21	\$15	\$26	\$22		9	\$3	\$5	\$7	\$9
10	\$27	\$20	\$35	\$29		10	\$4	\$7	\$9	\$11
11	\$26	\$19	\$33	\$28		11	\$4	\$7	\$9	\$11
12	\$32	\$23	\$39	\$34		12	\$5	\$8	\$10	\$13
13	\$31	\$22	\$39	\$34		13	\$5	\$8	\$10	\$12
14	\$36	\$25	\$46	\$38		14	\$5	\$9	\$12	\$14
15	\$53	\$39	\$69	\$59		15	\$9	\$13	\$17	\$22
16	\$65	\$47	\$83	\$71		16	\$11	\$15	\$21	\$26
17	\$48	\$34	\$61	\$52		17	\$8	\$12	\$15	\$20
18	\$48	\$34	\$61	\$52		18	\$8	\$12	\$15	\$20
19	\$48	\$34	\$61	\$52		19	\$8	\$12	\$15	\$20
20	\$48	\$34	\$61	\$52		20	\$8	\$12	\$15	\$20
21	\$48	\$34	\$61	\$52		21	\$8	\$12	\$15	\$20
22	\$48	\$34	\$61	\$52		22	\$8	\$12	\$15	\$20
23	\$48	\$34	\$61	\$52		23	\$8	\$12	\$15	\$20
24	\$48	\$34	\$61	\$52		24	\$8	\$12	\$15	\$20
25	\$48	\$34	\$61	\$52		25	\$8	\$12	\$15	\$20
26	\$48	\$34	\$61	\$52		26	\$8	\$12	\$15	\$20
27	\$12	\$9	\$15	\$13		27	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$4
40	\$34	\$24	\$43	\$36		40	\$5	\$8	\$11	\$13
41	\$35	\$25	\$45	\$38		41	\$5	\$9	\$11	\$14
42	\$51	\$37	\$65	\$56		42	\$9	\$12	\$16	\$21
43	\$47	\$34	\$60	\$51		43	\$8	\$11	\$15	\$19
44	\$57	\$40	\$72	\$62		44	\$9	\$14	\$19	\$23
45	\$49	\$35	\$62	\$52		45	\$8	\$12	\$15	\$2

Notes:

(1) Motorcycle territory definitions are the same as for private passenger automobiles.

(2) Rates for inexperienced operators are calculated by applying a factor of 1.50 to the experienced operators rates above.

(3) Group definitions are as follows:

Group	Vehicle size
А	0 c.c. to 100 c.c.
В	101 c.c. to 350 c.c.
С	351 c.c. to 650 c.c.
D	651 c.c. and over

## Part 4 - Property Damage Rates at Basic limits

		Experience	d Operators	5
Territory	Group A	Group B	Group C	Group D
1	\$12	\$10	\$17	\$15
2	\$12	\$10	\$16	\$15
3	\$13	\$11	\$18	\$16
4	\$14	\$11	\$19	\$18
5	\$16	\$13	\$22	\$20
6	\$16	\$13	\$22	\$20
7	\$17	\$13	\$22	\$20
8	\$18	\$14	\$24	\$22
9	\$21	\$17	\$30	\$26
10	\$21	\$16	\$29	\$25
11	\$22	\$17	\$30	\$26
12	\$26	\$20	\$35	\$32
13	\$30	\$23	\$40	\$36
14	\$33	\$25	\$43	\$40
15	\$33	\$25	\$44	\$40
16	\$35	\$28	\$46	\$42
17	\$43	\$34	\$57	\$52
18	\$43	\$34	\$57	\$52
19	\$43	\$34	\$57	\$52
20	\$43	\$34	\$57	\$52
21	\$43	\$34	\$57	\$52
22	\$43	\$34	\$57	\$52
23	\$43	\$34	\$57	\$52
24	\$43	\$34	\$57	\$52
25	\$43	\$34	\$57	\$52
26	\$43	\$34	\$57	\$52
27	\$11	\$9	\$15	\$14
40	\$20	\$16	\$28	\$24
41	\$34	\$26	\$45	\$41
42	\$31	\$24	\$41	\$37
43	\$33	\$25	\$44	\$40
44	\$29	\$22	\$39	\$35
45	\$33	\$26	\$44	\$40

## Notes:

Motorcycle territory definitions are the same as for private passenger automobiles.
 Rates for inexperienced operators are calculated by applying a factor of 1.50 to the experienced operators rates above.
 Group definitions are as follows:

Group	Vehicle size
А	0 c.c. to 100 c.c.
В	101 c.c. to 350 c.c.
С	351 c.c. to 650 c.c.
D	651 c.c. and over

#### Part 6 - Medical Payments Rates by limit

All Territories									
Limit per person	All Groups								
\$500	\$79								
\$750	\$86								
\$1,000	\$91								
\$2,000	\$112								
\$5,000	\$162								
\$10,000	\$235								
\$15,000	\$292								
\$20,000	\$336								
\$25,000	\$371								
\$50,000	\$387								

#### Part 3 - Uninsured Motorists Rates by limit

All Territories									
Limit	All Groups								
20/40	\$23								
20/50	\$24								
25/50	\$25								
35/80	\$27								
50/100	\$31								
100/300	\$36								
250/500	\$42								
500/500	\$53								

## Part 12 - Underinsured Motorists Rates by limit

All Territories						
Limit	All Groups					
20/40	\$0					
20/50	\$1					
25/50	\$6					
35/80	\$18					
50/100	\$35					
100/300	\$85					
250/500	\$282					
500/500	\$498					

## Notes:

(1) Rates for Parts 3, 6, and 12 are the same for experienced and inexperienced operators.

Part 7 - Collision Rates at \$500 deductible

Territory

1

2

3 4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

40

41

42

43

44

45

Rate per \$100 of value\* Experienced Operators All Groups

\$1.65

\$1.72

\$1.80

\$2.06 \$2.37

\$2.10

\$2.53

\$2.72

\$3.08

\$3.36 \$2.90

\$3.77

\$4.00

\$6.30

\$6.82

\$6.79

\$6.41

\$6.41

\$6.41

\$6.41

\$6.41

\$6.41

\$6.41

\$6.41

\$6.41

\$6.41

\$1.47

\$3.98

\$3.80

\$4.82

\$6.84

\$5.06

\$6.39

Part 7 - Collision Other deductibles

All Territories								
Deductible	All Groups							
\$300	\$500 deductible premium + \$25							
\$1,000	71.2% of \$500 deductible premium							
\$2,000	57.0% of \$500 deductible premium							

Part 7 - Collision Waiver of Deductible Cha	arges
All Territories	

Deductible	All Groups
\$300	\$6
\$500	\$8
\$1,000	\$11
\$2,000	\$16

#### Part 8 - Limited Collision

\$500 deductible base premium (Part 8) =

(6.0%) x [\$500 deductible Collision base premium (Part 7)]

Deductible	All Groups
\$0	\$500 deductible premium (Part 8) + \$5
\$300	\$500 deductible premium (Part 8) + \$3
\$1,000	61.7% of \$500 deductible premium (Part 8)
\$2,000	40.9% of \$500 deductible premium (Part 8)

#### Motorcycle Age Factors

Age	Based on	Collision
Group	Model Year (MY) **	Factor
1	Current MY	1.000
2	1st Preceding	0.930
3	2nd Preceding	0.860
4	3rd Preceding	0.790
5	4th Preceding	0.720
6	5th Preceding	0.650
7	6th Preceding	0.580
<u>8</u>	All Other	0.510

\*\* The current model year changes October 1, regardless of the actual date the models are introduced.

\* Determine motorcycle Collision rates by the following procedure:

(a) Determine the motorcycle's value as Original Cost New in hundreds of dollars.

(b) Multiply the value determined in (a) by the rate per \$100 for its territory.

(c) Multiply the base manual premium determined in (b) by the Age Rate Factor.

Notes:

(1) Motorcycle territory definitions are the same as for private passenger automobiles.

(2) Rates for inexperienced operators are calculated by applying a factor of 1.50 to the experienced operators rates above.

(3) Rates are per \$100 of insured value.

Part 9 - Comprehensive Rates at \$500 deductible

## Part 9 - Comprehensive Other deductibles

	Rate per \$100 of value*		All Terri	tories
Territory	All Groups	Deductible	All Gro	oups
1	\$0.76	\$300	\$500 deductible j	premium + \$1
2	\$0.68	\$1,000	61.1% of \$500 dedu	uctible premium
3	\$0.80	\$2,000	55.8% of \$500 dedu	uctible premium
4	\$0.93			
5	\$0.91			
6	\$1.10			
7	\$1.55			
8	\$1.88			
9	\$2.10			
10	\$2.38	Fire	Charge 5% of the motorcycle	Comprehensive premium
11	\$2.32	Theft	Charge 90% of the motorcycle	e Comprehensive premium
12	\$3.12	<b>_</b>	* * *	-
13	\$3.30			
14	\$4.47			
15	\$4.98			
15				
15	\$7.32			
16	\$7.32		Motorcycle Age Fa	ctors
16 17	\$7.32 \$9.89		Motorcycle Age Fac	ctors
16 17 18	\$7.32 \$9.89 \$9.89	Age	Motorcycle Age Fae Based on	ctors Comprehensive
16 17 18 19	\$7.32 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89	Age Group		
16 17 18 19 20	\$7.32 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89	Age <u>Group</u> 1	Based on	Comprehensive
16 17 18 19 20 21	\$7.32 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89	Group	Based on Model Year (MY) **	Comprehensive <u>Factor</u>
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	\$7.32 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89	Group 1	Based on Model Year (MY) ** Current MY	Comprehensive <u>Factor</u> 1.000
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	\$7.32 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89	Group 1 2	Based on Model Year (MY) ** Current MY 1st Preceding	Comprehensive <u>Factor</u> 1.000 0.910
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	\$7.32 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89	<u>Group</u> 1 2 3	Based on Model Year (MY) ** Current MY 1st Preceding 2nd Preceding	Comprehensive <u>Factor</u> 1.000 0.910 0.810
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	\$7.32 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89	<u>Group</u> 1 2 3 4	Based on Model Year (MY) ** Current MY 1st Preceding 2nd Preceding 3rd Preceding	Comprehensive <u>Factor</u> 1.000 0.910 0.810 0.720
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	\$7.32 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89	<u>Group</u> 1 2 3 4 5	Based on Model Year (MY) ** Current MY 1st Preceding 2nd Preceding 3rd Preceding 4th Preceding	Comprehensive <u>Factor</u> 1.000 0.910 0.810 0.720 0.620
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	\$7.32 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.66	<u>Group</u> 1 2 3 4 5 6	Based on Model Year (MY) ** Current MY 1st Preceding 2nd Preceding 3rd Preceding 4th Preceding 5th Preceding	Comprehensive <u>Factor</u> 1.000 0.910 0.810 0.720 0.620 0.530
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 40	\$7.32 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$0.66 \$2.61	<u>Group</u> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Based on Model Year (MY) ** Current MY 1st Preceding 2nd Preceding 3rd Preceding 4th Preceding 5th Preceding 6th Preceding	Comprehensive <u>Factor</u> 1.000 0.910 0.810 0.720 0.620 0.530 0.440
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 40 41	\$7.32 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$0.66 \$2.61 \$3.02	<u>Group</u> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Based on Model Year (MY) ** Current MY 1st Preceding 2nd Preceding 3rd Preceding 4th Preceding 5th Preceding 6th Preceding All Other	Comprehensive <u>Factor</u> 1.000 0.910 0.810 0.720 0.620 0.530 0.440 0.340
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 40 41 42	\$7.32 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$9.89 \$0.66 \$2.61 \$3.02 \$4.14	<u>Group</u> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Based on Model Year (MY) ** Current MY 1st Preceding 2nd Preceding 3rd Preceding 4th Preceding 5th Preceding 6th Preceding All Other	Comprehensive <u>Factor</u> 1.000 0.910 0.810 0.720 0.620 0.530 0.440 0.340

\* Determine motorcycle Comprehensive rates by the following procedure:

(a) Determine the motorcycle's value as Original Cost New in hundreds of dollars.

(b) Multiply the value determined in (a) by the rate per \$100 for its territory.

(c) Multiply the base manual premium determined in (b) by the Age Rate Factor.

Notes:

(1) Motorcycle territory definitions are the same as for private passenger automobiles.

(2) Rates for Part 9 are the same for experienced and inexperienced operators.

(3) Rates are per \$100 of insured value.

## R-14.13

#### MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER RATING MANUAL Arbella Mutual Insurance Company

#### Applicable to Coverage U-1 (Uninsured Motorists) Rates for Motorcycles Risk Factor IDs 752-1002 Rated in the Private Passenger Automobile Manual

(Limits Expressed in Thousands)

									LI	MIT PER	PERSON	1							
		2 0	2 5	3 0	3 5	4	5 0	1 0 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	2 5 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	9 0 0	1 0 0
		-	-		-	-	-				-					-	-		
	40	23	25	26	27	28													
	45	24	25	26	27	28													
L	50	24	25	26	27	28	31												
I	60	24	25	26	27	28	31												
М	70	24	25	26	27	28	31												
I																			
Т	80	24	25	26	27	28	31												
	100	24	25	26	27	29	31	36											
Р	150	24	25	26	27	29	31	36	38										
Е	200	24	25	26	27	29	31	36	38	41									
R	250	24	25	26	28	29	31	36	38	41	42								
А	300	24	25	26	28	29	31	36	38	41	42	44							
С	350	24	26	27	28	29	31	36	38	41	42	45							
С	400						31	36	38	41	42	45	49						
I	500						32	36	38	41	42	45	49	53					
D	600						32	36	38	41	42	45	50	56	65				
Е																			
Ν	700						32	36	38	41	42	45	50	58	65	66			
т	800						32	36	38	41	42	45	50	60	65	66	68		
	900						32	36	38	41	42	45	50	61	65	66	68	69	
	1000						32	36	38	41	43	45	50	63	65	66	68	69	70

Additional Increased Limit Rates

Limit Rate

45/45 29

750/750 67

#### MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER RATING MANUAL Arbella Mutual Insurance Company

#### Applicable to Coverage U-2 (Underinsured Motorists) Rates for Motorcycles Risk Factor IDs 752-1002 Rated in the Private Passenger Automobile Manual

(Limits Expressed in Thousands)

									LI	MIT PER	PERSON	1							
		2 0	2 5	3 0	3 5	4	5 0	1 0 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	2 5 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	9 0 0	1 0 0 0
												-							-
	40	0	6	12	17	22													
	45	1	6	12	17	22													
L	50	1	6	12	17	22	33												
I.	60	1	7	13	18	23	34												
М	70	1	7	13	18	23	34												
I.																			
т	80	2	7	13	18	24	34												
	100	2	8	14	19	24	35	81											
Ρ	150	2	8	14	20	25	35	82	163										
Е	200	3	9	15	20	26	37	84	165	226									
R	250	3	9	15	21	26	37	84	168	228	275								
А	300	3	10	15	21	27	38	85	170	230	276	331							
С	350	3	10	15	21	27	39	87	172	232	278	333							
С	400						39	88	173	234	280	335	425						
I	500						40	91	176	235	282	339	429	498					
D	600						40	92	177	237	285	342	432	555	730				
Е																			
Ν	700						41	93	178	239	288	344	433	602	731	748			
т	800						42	95	180	240	290	347	435	644	732	749	764		
	900						42	96	181	242	291	348	437	681	733	750	764	777	
	1000						42	97	182	243	293	349	439	714	733	750	765	778	789

Additional Increased Limit Rates

Limit Rate 45/45 28

750/750 757

#### Territories

The territory definitions applicable to motorcycles are the same as those used for private passenger vehicles

#### Commissions

The commission provisions incorporated into the motorcycle rates are as follows (as a percentage of premium):

	Liability coverages:	12.0%			
	Physical Damage coverages:	13.8%			
Group Definitions			Group	Vehicle Size	
The motorcycle gro	oup rating variable is defined as fo	llows:	А	0 c.c to 100 c.c	
			В	101 c.c to 350 c.c	
			С	351 c.c to 650 c.c	
			D	651 c.c and over	
Substitute Transportation	on (Part 10)		Towing and Labor		
\$15/day with \$450	maximum \$45	i	\$50 per disablement	\$8	8
\$30/day with \$900	maximum \$90	)	\$100 per disablement	\$10	6
\$45/day with \$1,35	0 maximum \$167	,			
\$100/day with \$300	00 maximum \$346	5			

#### **Discount** (Rule 44)

Discount	Amount	Coverage
Motorcycle Rider Training Program	10%	Parts 1-8, 12
Anti-Theft - Category IV	20%	Part 9
Insured Age 65 or older	25%	All Parts

#### **Age Rate Factors**

For rating motorcycle physical damage coverages, see manual rate page for Age Rate Factors to be applied to the base manual premium of the motorcycle.

#### **Merit Rating Plan**

Rates for Parts 1, 2, 4, 5 and 7 are base rates (i.e. at the point/zero credit level, or prior to the application of any merit rating plan credits or surcharges). The determination of merit rating plan credits and point-based surcharges is the same as for private passenger vehicles.

#### **Inexperienced Operator**

Rates for inexperienced operators are calculated by applying a factor of 1.50 to the experienced operator rates. Inexperienced rating factors apply to coverage Parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, and 8.

#### **Premium Calculation Rule**

Premiums for Motorcycles shall be calculated using the following step procedure. Note that not all of these steps may be applicable for every coverage or policyholder. The premium for each exposure shall be rounded to the nearest whole dollar at the end of each step. (Rounding should occur after the application of each discount)

- 1) Determine the base manual premium
- 2) Apply the Age Rate Factor (for physical damage coverages)
- 3) Apply adjustments for increased limits or deductibles
- 4) Apply the inexperienced operator factor
- 5) Add waiver of deductible charges
- 6) Apply discounts in the following order: anti-theft, driver training, senior citizen
- 7) Apply Merit Rating credits or surcharges

R-14.16

## ARBELLA MUTUAL MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE RULES/RATES MANUAL

## Arbella Mutual Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Motorcycle Increased Limits Factors

Part 5 - Bodily Injury

Limits* Per Person/Accident	Bodily Injury Increased Limits RFIDs 1-751	Bodily Injury Increased Limits RFIDs 752-1002		
20/40	1.00	1.00		
25/50	1.06	1.06		
35/80	1.18	1.18		
50/100	1.29	1.29		
100/300	1.57	1.57		
200/400	2.01	2.01		
250/500	2.16	2.16		

\*Limits not shown - refer to company

## ARBELLA MUTUAL MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE RULES/RATES MANUAL

## Arbella Mutual Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Motorcycle Increased Limits Factors

Part 4 - Property Damage Liability

Limit*	Increased Limit Factors RFIDs 1-751	Increased Limit Factors RFIDs 752-1002
5,000	1.000	1.000
10,000	1.240	1.240
15,000	1.254	1.254
25,000	1.268	1.268
35,000	1.279	1.279
50,000	1.290	1.290
100,000	1.300	1.300
150,000	1.308	1.308
200,000	1.316	1.316
250,000	1.319	1.319
300,000	1.323	1.323
400,000	1.329	1.329
500,000	1.333	1.333
,		

\*Limits not shown - refer to company

## Approved Motorcycle Training Sites

## **Rider Education Recognition Program (RERP) Number**

Central Mass Safety Council, West Boylston	(60055)
Motorcycle Safe Riding Project, Beverly	(60050)
	(Formerly listed as Cycles 128)
Angel Motorcycle School, Fitchburg	(200185)
Big Boar Inc., Dartmouth	(135959)
Boston Harley Davidson, Revere	(200508)
Massachusetts Motorcycle School, Tyngsboro	(200315)
Pioneer Valley Rider Training, East Longmeadow	(105325)
Rider Skills of New England, Southbridge	(200207)
Sheldon's Harley-Davidson/Buell, Auburn	(111478)
Streetwise Cycle School, Boston	(123948)
Training Wheels of New England, Inc., East	
Orleans	(105250)

Those who participate in motorcycle rider education courses in any other location are also eligible for the 10% reduction, given the course is approved by the Motorcycle Safety Foundation. If courses are taken out of state, they must be Motorcycle Safety Foundation certified and adhere to Governor's Highway Safety Bureau rules and regulations on file at the Secretary of State's office.

## ARBELLA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE RULES/RATES MANUAL

#### Miscellaneous Rating Factors - Risk Factor IDs 1-751

DEDUCTIBLES (RULE	16)		
DEDOGINDEEO (INDEE	10)	\$10	0**
Deductibles:	\$1,000*	\$2,000 <u>*</u> <u>Gla</u>	
Collision:	0.63	0.48 Not App	—
Limited Collision:	0.54	0.32 Not App	
Comprehensive:	0.75	0.67 0.8	
	Combined Additional Coverage		
*Charges based on \$500	•	\$300 Deductible - \$10	
**Applies to otherwise de		\$500 Deductible - \$13	
Collision Waiver of Dedu		\$1,000 Deductible - \$16	
		\$2,000 Deductible - \$25	
SUBSTITUTE TRANSPO	ORTATION (RULE 17)		
	\$15/Day \$30/Day	\$45/Day	\$100/Day
	\$450 Maximum \$900 Maxim	•	
	A	<b>A</b> 4 4 4	
Private Passenger:	\$12 \$63	\$146	\$300
Motorcycle:	\$45 \$90	\$167	\$346
DISCOUNTS (RULE 19)		7.0 and 0	
Multi-Car:	5% Parts 1, 2, 4, 5		
Annual Mileage:		% Parts 1-8 and 12 - 5% Parts 1-8 and 12	
Bassiva Bastraint			
Passive Restraint: Student Away at School	25% Parts 2, 3, 6 10% Parts 1, 2, 4,		
Hybrid/Electric Vehicle	10% Parts 1, 2, 4, 10% Parts 1, 2, 4,		
Advanced Driver Training			
Account Credit		ve prior to 07/01/16	
	•		al personal lines policy insured with one of the companies within the Arbella Insurance ten through the MA FAIR Plan or through United Property & Casualty Insurance Company)
	5% all coverages	With an active Homeow	ners policy written with a carrier that does not write auto business in MA)
		of this discount, the inexp their policies while residi	perienced children of Arbella insureds receiving the Account Credit may also receive the ng with their parents.
	For policies effecti	ve 07/01/16 and later.	
	A.) If original new	business effective date p	prior to 11/01/14:
	one of the com	panies within the Arbella	ional personal lines HO3, HO4, HO6, Dwelling Fire or Umbrella policy insured with Insurance Group; or have an active HO3, HO4, HO5 or HO 6 policy written through the rty & Casualty Insurance Company)
	5% all coverag business in MA		HO4,HO5 or HO 6 Homeowners policy written with a carrier that does not write auto
		<sup>,,</sup> business effective date o	of 11/01/14 and later:
	companies with		ional personal lines HO3, HO6, Dwelling Fire or Umbrella policy insured with one of the Group; or have an active HO3, HO5 or HO6 policy written through the MA FAIR Plan or through ompany)
			oolicy insured with one of the companies within the Arbella Insurance Group; olicy written with a carrier that does not write auto business in MA)
		of this discount, the inexp their policies while residi	perienced children of Arbella insureds receiving the Account Credit may also receive the ng with their parents.
Loyalty Arbella Advantage		policies effective prior to s; 3.5% - first renewal; al	
		policies effective 07/01/2 ss; 10% - first renewal; 8	2017 and later, % second renewal; 6% - third renewal; 3% - fourth renewal; all coverages
Driver Simulator	7% Parts 1, 2, 4, 5	and 7	
Good Student	5% Parts 1, 2, 4, 5		
Military Away	10% Parts 1,2,4,5		
Marketing Partners	6% All Coverages		
Paid In Full Discount	3% All Coverages		
Multi –Vehicle Policy	2% Parts 1,2,4,5,7	8 and 9	
	2,31 010 1,2,7,0,7	,	

†

FIRE, THEFT AND COMBINED	ADDITIONAL COVERAGE (RULE 21)							
	Actual Cash Value							
Fire	10% of Comprehensive Premium							
Fire & Theft	70% of Comprehensive Premium							
Fire, Theft & C.A.C.	85% of Comprehensive Premium							

Rates reflect per vehicle charge.

PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION - DEDUCTIBLE (RULE 30)									
DEDUCTIBLE:	\$100	\$250	\$500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$4,000	\$8,000		
Policyholder - Alone: Policyholder and	2%	4%	8%	14%	26%	37%	45%		
Household Members:	2%	5%	10%	19%	35%	48%	59%		
Rates reflect per vehicle cha	arde.								

\$100 per Disablement

\$16

 TOWING AND LABOR (RULE 33)
 \$50 per Disablement

 Private Passenger and Motorcycle:
 \$8

 Rates Reflect per vehicle charge.
 \$8

ACCIDENT FORGIVENESS (RULE 35)

\$45 per policy charge.

#### EXCESS ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT COVERAGE (RULE 46)

Apply a rate of \$4 to each \$100 of valuation. Rates reflect per vehicle charge.

CUSTOMIZING EQUIPMENT - STATED AMOUNT COVERAGE (RULE 47)

Refer to Rule 47. Per vehicle charge.

## † POOR PAYMENT HISTORY FACTOR (RULE 48)

Apply a factor of 1.07. Per policy charge.

SNOWPLOW ENDORSEMENT	(RULE 36)						
Coverage	\$2500 limit	\$5000 limit					
	<b>\$</b> 00	<b>*</b> 22					
Comp Only	\$30	\$60					
Coll/LTD Coll Only	\$40	\$70					
Coll/LTD Coll & Comp	\$60	\$85					
Rates reflect per vehicle charge	·						
PET LOVER'S (RULE 38-A)							
\$20 per policy charge.							
PERSONAL PROPERTY PACK	AGE ENDORSEMENT (RULE	E 38-B)					
\$25 per policy charge.							
AUTO LOAN/LEASE GAP ENDO	ORSEMENT (RULE 38-C)						
\$30 per vehicle charge.							
DISAPPEARING DEDUCTIBLE REWARDS PLUS (RULE 38-D)							
\$35 per policy charge.							

#### Miscellaneous Rating Factors – Risk Factor IDs 752-1002

DEDUCTIBLES (RULE 16	)						
	0 Deductible rate Deductible Premium ermined premium	\$300 .12** \$16* .01** erages	<u>\$500</u> 1.00 1.00 1.00	<u>\$1.000**</u> .68 .68 .54	\$2.000** .53 .53 .48	\$100*** Glass Not Applicable Not Applicable 0.86	

SUBSTITUTE TRANS	SPORTATION (R	ULE 17)			
	\$15/Day <u>\$450 Max</u>	\$30/Day <u>\$900 Max</u>	\$45/Day <u>\$1350 Max</u>	\$100/Day <u>\$3000 Max</u>	
Private Passenger Motorcycle	\$50 \$45	\$150 \$90	\$185 \$167	\$335 \$346	
DISCOUNTS (RULE Multi Car: Individual/Sp Annual Mileage Passive Restraint Advanced Driver Train Arbella Advantage	ouse 5 7 7 ning 5	% Parts 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8 and 9 -7,500 miles - 10% Parts 1- ,501-9,999 miles - 5% Parts biscount is built into base rate % Parts 1,2,4,5 and 7 or new business policies effe % - new business; 3.5% - firs	1-8 and 12 active prior to 07/01/201	;	
Driver Simulator Marketing Partners Continuous Coverage Low Frequency	1 7 6 9 1	or new business policies effe 2% - new business; 10% - fii % Parts 1, 2, 4, 5 and 7 % all coverages 0% Parts 1, 2, 4 and 5 0% Parts 1, 2, 4 and 5		er, enewal; 6% - third renewal; 3% - fourth r	enewal; all coverages

t

FIRE, THEFT AND COMBINED	ADDITIONAL COVERAGE (RULE 21)
	Actual Cash Value
Fire	10% of Comprehensive Premium
Fire & Theft	70% of Comprehensive Premium
Fire, Theft & C.A.C.	85% of Comprehensive Premium

Rates reflect per vehicle charge.

PERSONAL INJURY PROT	ECTION - DED	UCTIBLE	(RULE 30)				
DEDUCTIBLE:	\$100	\$250	\$500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$4,000	\$8,000
Policyholder - Alone: Policyholder and	2%	4%	8%	15%	28%	40%	50%
Household Members:	2%	5%	11%	20%	37%	51%	64%
Rates reflect per vehicle cha	rae.						

TOWING AND LABOR (RULE 33)

\$50 per Disablement Private Passenger and Motorcycle: \$8 \$100 per Disablement \$16

Rates Reflect per vehicle charge.

ACCIDENT FORGIVENESS (RULE 35)

\$45 per policy charge.

#### EXCESS ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT COVERAGE (RULE 46)

Apply a rate of \$4 to each \$100 of valuation. Rates reflect per vehicle charge.

## CUSTOMIZING EQUIPMENT - STATED AMOUNT COVERAGE (RULE 47)

Refer to Rule 47. Per vehicle charge.

SNOWPLOW ENDORSEMEN	IT (RULE 36)		
Coverage	\$2500 limit	\$5000 limit	
Comp Only	\$30	\$60	
Coll/LTD Coll Only	\$40	\$70	
Coll/LTD Coll & Comp	\$60	\$85	
Rates reflect per vehicle charg	je.		
PET LOVER'S (RULE 38-A)			
\$20 per policy charge.			
PERSONAL PROPERTY PAC	KAGE ENDORSEMENT (RULE	- 38-B)	
¢25 per policy oberge			
\$25 per policy charge.			
AUTO LOAN/LEASE GAP END	DORSEMENT (RULE 38-C)		
\$30 per vehicle charge.			
† DISAPPEARING DEDUCTIBLE	E REWARDS PLUS (RULE 38-	D)	
\$35 per policy charge.			

#### Arbella Mutual Insurance Company 2018 Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Rates - RFIDs 1-751 Model Year / Symbol Factors (Rule 20) Part 9 \$500 Deductible (Comprehensive)

Model Year																					
Symbol (1)	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>	<u>2013</u>	<u>2012</u>	<u>2011</u>	<u>2010</u> (2)	<u>2009</u>	2008	2007	2006	2005	<u>2004</u>	2003	2002	<u>2001</u>	2000	<u>1990 - 1999</u> (3)
1	0.590 0.634	0.585 0.629	0.580 0.624	0.575 0.619	0.570 0.614	0.565 0.609	0.561 0.604	0.557 0.599	0.552 0.594	0.590 0.620	0.585 0.615	0.580 0.610	0.575 0.606	0.571 0.601	0.567 0.597	0.563 0.592	0.559 0.588	0.555 0.583	0.551 0.580	0.547 0.575	0.543 0.571
3	0.665	0.660	0.655	0.650	0.645	0.640	0.635	0.630	0.625	0.651	0.646	0.641	0.637	0.632	0.628	0.623	0.618	0.614	0.609	0.605	0.600
4 5	0.697 0.740	0.692 0.734	0.687 0.728	0.682 0.722	0.677 0.716	0.672 0.710	0.667 0.704	0.662 0.698	0.657 0.692	0.686 0.724	0.681 0.718	0.676 0.712	0.671 0.707	0.665 0.701	0.661 0.696	0.656 0.691	0.651 0.686	0.647 0.681	0.641 0.675	0.637 0.671	0.632 0.665
6	0.777	0.771	0.765	0.759	0.753	0.747	0.741	0.735	0.729	0.762	0.756	0.750	0.745	0.740	0.733	0.728	0.723	0.717	0.712	0.707	0.701
7 8	0.797 0.816	0.791 0.810	0.785 0.804	0.779 0.798	0.773 0.792	0.767 0.786	0.761 0.780	0.755 0.774	0.749 0.768	0.803 0.849	0.797 0.842	0.791 0.835	0.786 0.829	0.780 0.823	0.774 0.816	0.768 0.810	0.762 0.804	0.757 0.798	0.750 0.791	0.745 0.785	0.739 0.780
10	0.866	0.859	0.852	0.845	0.838	0.831	0.824	0.817	0.810	0.896	0.889	0.882	0.874	0.868	0.861	0.855	0.848	0.841	0.835	0.829	0.823
11 12	0.911 0.935	0.904 0.928	0.897 0.921	0.890 0.914	0.883 0.907	0.876 0.900	0.869 0.893	0.862 0.886	0.855 0.879	0.946 0.999	0.938 0.991	0.931 0.983	0.924 0.975	0.916 0.968	0.909 0.960	0.902 0.953	0.895 0.945	0.889 0.938	0.882 0.931	0.874 0.924	0.868 0.916
13	0.963	0.955	0.947	0.939	0.932	0.925	0.918	0.911	0.903	1.055	1.047	1.039	1.031	1.023	1.015	1.007	0.999	0.991	0.983	0.975	0.967
14 15	0.991 1.017	0.983 1.009	0.975 1.001	0.967 0.993	0.959 0.985	0.951 0.977	0.943 0.969	0.936 0.961	0.928 0.954	1.117 1.180	1.108 1.171	1.099 1.162	1.090 1.152	1.081 1.143	1.073 1.134	1.064 1.125	1.056 1.116	1.047 1.107	1.039 1.099	1.031 1.090	1.023 1.081
16	1.044	1.036	1.028	1.020	1.012	1.004	0.996	0.988	0.980	1.249	1.239	1.229	1.219	1.209	1.200	1.190	1.180	1.171	1.161	1.152	1.142
17 18	1.071 1.104	1.063 1.095	1.055 1.086	1.047 1.077	1.039 1.068	1.031 1.060	1.023 1.052	1.015 1.044	1.007 1.035	1.321 1.427	1.311 1.416	1.301 1.405	1.290 1.393	1.279 1.381	1.269 1.371	1.259 1.360	1.249 1.349	1.238 1.337	1.228 1.326	1.218 1.315	1.209 1.306
19	1.136	1.127	1.118	1.109	1.100	1.091	1.082	1.073	1.064	1.519	1.508	1.496	1.484	1.471	1.459	1.448	1.436	1.424	1.412	1.401	1.390
20 21	1.167 1.198	1.158 1.189	1.149 1.180	1.140 1.171	1.131 1.162	1.122 1.153	1.113 1.144	1.104 1.135	1.095 1.126	1.651 1.783	1.639 1.770	1.626 1.756	1.613 1.742	1.599 1.727	1.586 1.713	1.574 1.700	1.561 1.686	1.548 1.671	1.535 1.658	1.523 1.644	1.511 1.632
22	1.216	1.206	1.196	1.187	1.178	1.169	1.160	1.151	1.142	1.915	1.901	1.886	1.871	1.855	1.840	1.826	1.811	1.795	1.781	1.766	1.753
23 24	1.234 1.252	1.224 1.242	1.214 1.232	1.204 1.222	1.194 1.212	1.185 1.202	1.176 1.192	1.167 1.183	1.158 1.174	2.048 2.246	2.032 2.229	2.017 2.212	2.000 2.193	1.982 2.174	1.967 2.157	1.951 2.140	1.936 2.123	1.919 2.105	1.903 2.088	1.888 2.071	1.874 2.055
25	1.270	1.260	1.250	1.240	1.230	1.220	1.210	1.200	1.190	2.444	2.425	2.407	2.387	2.366	2.348	2.329	2.311	2.290	2.272	2.253	2.237
26 27	1.293 1.316	1.283 1.306	1.273 1.296	1.263 1.286	1.253 1.276	1.243 1.266	1.233 1.256	1.223 1.246	1.213 1.236	2.642 2.840	2.622 2.819	2.602 2.797	2.580 2.774	2.558 2.750	2.538 2.728	2.518 2.707	2.498 2.685	2.476 2.662	2.456 2.640	2.436 2.619	2.418 2.599
28	1.341	1.330	1.319	1.309	1.299	1.289	1.279	1.269	1.259												
29 30	1.369 1.395	1.358 1.384	1.347 1.373	1.336 1.362	1.325 1.351	1.314 1.340	1.304 1.329	1.294 1.318	1.283 1.308												
31 32	1.420	1.409	1.398	1.387	1.376	1.365	1.354	1.343	1.332												
32 33	1.447 1.477	1.436 1.465	1.425 1.453	1.414 1.441	1.403 1.430	1.392 1.419	1.381 1.408	1.370 1.397	1.359 1.386												
34	1.506	1.494	1.482	1.470	1.458	1.446	1.435	1.424	1.412												
35 36	1.535 1.582	1.523 1.570	1.511 1.558	1.499 1.546	1.487 1.534	1.475 1.522	1.463 1.510	1.451 1.498	1.439 1.486												
37 38	1.634 1.669	1.621 1.656	1.608 1.643	1.595 1.630	1.582 1.617	1.569 1.604	1.557 1.591	1.545 1.578	1.532 1.566												
38	1.703	1.690	1.677	1.664	1.651	1.638	1.625	1.612	1.599												
40 41	1.739 1.776	1.725 1.762	1.711 1.748	1.697 1.734	1.684 1.720	1.671 1.706	1.658 1.692	1.645 1.679	1.632 1.666												
42	1.822	1.808	1.794	1.780	1.766	1.752	1.738	1.724	1.710												
43 44	1.869 1.918	1.854 1.903	1.839 1.888	1.824 1.873	1.810 1.858	1.796 1.843	1.782 1.828	1.768 1.813	1.754 1.799												
45	1.952	1.937	1.922	1.907	1.892	1.877	1.862	1.847	1.832												
46 47	1.988 2.024	1.972 2.008	1.956 1.992	1.940 1.976	1.925 1.960	1.910 1.944	1.895 1.929	1.880 1.914	1.865 1.899												
48	2.060	2.044	2.028	2.012	1.996	1.980	1.964	1.948	1.932												
49 50	2.093 2.131	2.077 2.114	2.061 2.097	2.045 2.080	2.029 2.063	2.013 2.047	1.997 2.031	1.981 2.015	1.965 1.999												
51	2.166	2.149	2.132	2.115	2.098	2.081	2.064	2.048	2.032												
52 53	2.201 2.254	2.184 2.236	2.167 2.218	2.150 2.200	2.133 2.183	2.116 2.166	2.099 2.149	2.082 2.132	2.065 2.115												
54	2.308	2.290	2.272	2.254	2.236	2.218	2.200	2.183	2.165												
55 56	2.361 2.414	2.342 2.395	2.323 2.376	2.305 2.357	2.287 2.338	2.269 2.319	2.251 2.301	2.233 2.283	2.215 2.265												
57	2.485	2.465	2.445	2.426	2.407	2.388	2.369	2.350	2.332												
58 59	2.556 2.628	2.536 2.607	2.516 2.586	2.496 2.565	2.476 2.545	2.456 2.525	2.437 2.505	2.418 2.485	2.398 2.465												
60	2.735	2.713 2.817	2.691 2.795	2.670	2.649	2.628	2.607 2.707	2.586	2.565												
61 62	2.839 2.880	2.817	2.795	2.773 2.812	2.751 2.790	2.729 2.768	2.707	2.686 2.724	2.665 2.702												
63	2.960	2.937	2.914	2.891	2.868 2.944	2.845	2.822	2.800	2.777												
64 65	3.040 3.121	3.016 3.096	2.992 3.071	2.968 3.047	3.023	2.921 2.999	2.898 2.975	2.875 2.951	2.852 2.927												
66 67	3.254 3.520	3.228 3.492	3.202 3.464	3.177 3.437	3.152 3.410	3.127 3.383	3.102 3.356	3.077 3.329	3.052 3.302												
68	3.787	3.757	3.727	3.697	3.668	3.639	3.610	3.581	3.552												
69 70	4.053 4.319	4.021 4.285	3.989 4.251	3.957 4.217	3.926 4.184	3.895 4.151	3.864 4.118	3.833 4.085	3.802 4.052												
71	5.107	5.067	5.027	4.987	4.947	4.908	4.869	4.830	4.792												
72 73	5.895 6.685	5.849 6.632	5.803 6.579	5.757 6.527	5.711 6.475	5.666 6.424	5.621 6.373	5.576 6.322	5.532 6.272												
74	7.473	7.414	7.355	7.297	7.239	7.182	7.125	7.068	7.012												
75	8.263	8.197	8.132	8.067	8.003	7.940	7.877	7.814	7.752												

 75 Symbol Table applies to Model year 2011 and later. Refer to rule 22 for rating Symbol 98 vehicles. (Increase the factor for Symbol 70 by +0.74 for each \$10,000 or fraction of \$10,000 above \$150,000 of Original Cost)
 (2) 27 Symbol table applies to Model years 1990-2010. Refer to Rule 22 for rating symbol 27.
 (3) For model years 1989 and prior refer to Rule 20

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Rates 2018 Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Rates - RFIDs 752-1002 Model Year / Symbol Factors (Rule 20) Part 9 \$500 Deductible (Comprehensive)

UniteUnitUn	Model Year										Sym-												1999
<ul> <li> <ul> <li></li></ul></li></ul>	Symbol (1)										bol*												& Prior**
5         75 </td <td></td>																							
s         s					0.759							0.768		0.732	0.715		0.682	0.666	0.650				
Image         Image <th< td=""><td>,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>	,																						
1       0		0.866	0.859	0.852	0.845	0.838	0.831	0.824	0.817	0.810													
15         0.83         0.84         0.85         0																							
15     1.07     1.08     1.08     1.08     1.19     1.19     1.19     1.19     1.19     1.19     1.19     1.19     1.19     1.19     1.19     1.19     1.19     1.19     1.08     1.02     1.02     1.02     1.02     1.02     1.03     <	13	0.963	0.955	0.947	0.939	0.932	0.925	0.918	0.911	0.903	12	1.053	1.027	1.002	0.978	0.953	0.931	0.908	0.887	0.865	0.844	0.824	0.769
<ul> <li>In the integra in the integra int</li></ul>																							
International         Internat	16	1.044	1.036	1.028	1.020	1.012	1.004	0.996	0.988	0.980	15	1.277	1.244	1.214	1.184	1.155	1.126	1.099	1.072	1.045	1.021	0.995	0.927
1       1.58       1.79       1.18       1.89       1.90 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>																							
1         1	19				1.109		1.091	1.082		1.064	17	1.455	1.410	1.562	1.546	1.514	1.201	1.250	1.217	1.100	1.100	1.1.51	1.055
111												E	10 1 1:-1	P	-1- 22								
1         1																							
12         1.20         1																							
28       128       128       128       123       123       123       12																rom Rule 20	will always a	pply to the o	oldest model	year			
134         1330         139 <td>26</td> <td>1.293</td> <td>1.283</td> <td>1.273</td> <td>1.263</td> <td>1.253</td> <td>1.243</td> <td>1.233</td> <td>1.223</td> <td>1.213</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>0.24</td> <td>0,00</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	26	1.293	1.283	1.273	1.263	1.253	1.243	1.233	1.223	1.213			1	0.24	0,00								
1.589         1.581         1.571         1.58         0.41           1         1.44         1.45         1.																							
1       1.430       1.440       1.4	29	1.369	1.358	1.347	1.336	1.325	1.314	1.304	1.294	1.283			4	0.36									
1447     1436     1448     1441     144     14																							
34         1.566         1.494         1.480         1.420         1.41         0         0.68           35         1.53         1.51         1.49         1.48         1.49         1.4         0.80           36         1.532         1.510         1.581         1.520         1.510         1.481         1.480         1.40         0.88           37         1.500         1.671         1.660         1.671         1.660         1.671         1.660         1.671         1.661         1.571         1.660         1.671         1.671         1.675         1.670         1.671         1.671         1.681         1.671         1.681         1.671         1.681         1.671         1.681         1.671         1.681         1.671         1.681         1.671         1.681         1.671         1.671         1.681         1.671	32	1.447	1.436	1.425	1.414	1.403	1.392	1.381	1.370	1.359			7	0.53									
35     1,53     1,53     1,53     1,53     1,53     1,53     1,54     1,55     1,54     1,55     1,54     1,55     1,54     1,55     1,54     1,55     1,54     1,55     1,54     1,55     1,54     1,55     1,54     1,55     1,54     1,55     1,54     1,56     1,52     1,61     1,61     1,61     1,64     1,55     1,54     1,55     1,55     1,75     1,74     1,75     1,74     1,70     1,75     1,74     1,70     1,76     1,72     1,75     1,74     1,70     1,76     1,72     1,75     1,74     1,70     1,76     1,72     1,76     1,74     1,70     1,75     1,71     1,75     1,71     1,75     1,71     1,75     1,71     1,75     1,71     1,75     1,71     1,75     1,71     1,75     1,71     1,75     1,71     1,75     1,71     1,75     1,71     1,75     1,71     1,75     1,71     1,75     1,71     1,75     1,71     1,75     1,71     1,75     <																							
1     1.634     1.63     <																							
38         1.60         1.63         1.63         1.63         1.63         1.63         1.63         1.64         1.53         1.62         1.64         1.63           40         1.78         1.72         1.71         1.73         1.74         1.73           41         1.84         1.83         1.83         1.83         1.83         1.83         1.83         1.83         1.83         1.83         1.83           450         2.03         2.03         1.03         1.93         1.83         1.83         1.83         1.83         1.83           46         2.03         2.03         2.03         2.03         2.03         2.03         2.03         2.03           51         2.16         2.14         2.33         2.1																							
41       1.776       1.78       1.78       1.74       1.70       1.74																							
41       1.76       1.78       1.78       1.78       1.70       1.67       1.67         42       1.880       1.84       1.89       1.84       1.89       1.84       1.81       1.80       1.84       1.81       1.80       1.82       1.81       1.80       1.82       1.81       1.92       1.97       1.22       1.97       1.82       1.81       1.99         44       1.982       1.971       1.82       1.81       1.82       1.81       1.99         45       1.982       1.971       1.82       1.81       1.82       1.81       1.82         46       1.982       1.971       1.960       1.944       1.92       1.91       1.82         47       2.042       2.08       1.972       1.960       1.944       1.92       1.91       1.82         48       2.060       2.017       2.01       1.90       1.90       1.91       1.99       1.91       1.99         51       2.113       2.14       2.07       2.35       2.36       2.31       2.16       2.34       2.36       2.37       2.41       2.39       2.36       2.31       2.16       2.34       2.36       2.37       2.																							
41       1.829       1.88       1.739       1.780       1.738       1.724       1.71         43       1.849       1.849       1.841       1.810       1.754       1.754         44       1.918       1.903       1.888       1.873       1.828       1.813       1.754         45       1.952       1.927       1.952       1.907       1.822       1.807       1.823         46       1.988       1.977       1.925       1.907       1.924       1.914       1.899         47       2.097       2.017       2.018       2.015       2.016       1.991       1.991         48       2.091       2.114       2.017       2.018       2.016       2.045       2.015       1.991         51       2.162       2.118       2.118       2.118       2.118       2.118       2.118       2.116       2.045         52       2.361       2.342       2.323       2.318       2.145       2.338       2.319       2.315         54       2.362       2.374       2.348       2.391       2.316       2.345         55       2.361       2.345       2.345       2.345       2.345       2.345																							
44       1.98       1.003       1.888       1.87       1.889       1.831       1.79         45       1.952       1.97       1.92       1.97       1.92       1.97       1.82       1.81         46       1.98       1.72       1.95       1.90       1.92       1.99       1.89         47       2.024       2.024       2.028       2.022       2.03       2.04       2.028       2.021       1.96       1.94       1.929       1.93       1.921         48       2.060       2.044       2.028       2.021       2.049       2.03       2.071       2.061       1.991       1.991         51       2.166       2.149       2.123       2.115       2.049       2.032       2.017       2.041       2.049       2.035         53       2.254       2.236       2.218       2.200       2.18       2.040       2.185       2.351         54       2.340       2.342       2.323       2.351       2.349       2.341       2.345       2.352       2.345       2.352       2.353       2.351       2.345       2.352       2.352       2.352       2.352       2.352       2.352       2.351       2.345 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1.780</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1.724</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					1.780				1.724														
45       197       1972       1970       1892       1877       1882       1871       1882         46       1988       1972       1960       1940       1895       1891         47       2034       2008       1992       1976       1960       1944       1891         48       2000       2014       2028       2029       203       1974       1981       1992         50       2131       2141       2077       2061       2008       2013       1991       2015         51       2166       2149       2132       2115       2109       2183       2166       2092       2052         52       2201       2148       2167       2183       2166       2199       2332       215         54       2382       237       238       239       232       232       235         55       2361       2452       2452       2452       2452       2452       2455         56       2444       238       2372       238       2392       232       232         58       2565       256       256       2545       255       2455       2456       246																							
47       2.04       2.08       1.992       1.976       1.996       1.944       1.899         48       2.090       2.071       2.061       2.042       2.022       2.013       1.997       1.981       1.992         50       2.131       2.141       2.079       2.063       2.074       2.031       1.997       1.981       1.995         51       2.166       2.149       2.132       2.115       2.098       2.015       1.999         52       2.201       2.142       2.151       2.098       2.016       2.015       2.016         53       2.254       2.290       2.212       2.254       2.323       2.162       2.032         54       2.398       2.392       2.323       2.304       2.318       2.105         55       2.414       2.342       2.323       2.302       2.332         55       2.546       2.456       2.457       2.358       2.361         56       2.414       2.342       2.403       2.302       2.332         57       2.458       2.456       2.456       2.456       2.457       2.356         56       2.414       2.342       2.405																							
48         2.06         2.044         2.028         2.012         1.990         1.944         1.932           49         2.093         2.114         2.017         2.061         2.045         2.014         2.013         1.999           51         2.166         2.142         2.132         2.115         2.161         2.162         2.162         2.162         2.162         2.162         2.163         2.164         2.132         2.151           53         2.542         2.236         2.218         2.207         2.281         2.165         2.163         2.165           54         2.362         2.372         2.352         2.357         2.383         2.315         2.356           55         2.461         2.495         2.476         2.485         2.465         2.465           56         2.414         2.955         2.556         2.516         2.465         2.465           60         2.713         2.619         2.616         2.465         2.465         2.465           61         2.839         2.417         2.713         2.790         2.765         2.465           62         2.845         2.451         2.455         2.455         <																							
51       2.114       2.047       2.080       2.063       2.04       2.048       2.043         52       2.201       2.184       2.160       2.130       2.183       2.116       2.098       2.045         53       2.254       2.236       2.248       2.00       2.183       2.116       2.190       2.183       2.116         54       2.308       2.290       2.217       2.248       2.206       2.218       2.206       2.115         55       2.361       2.323       2.326       2.257       2.38       2.215       2.216         56       2.414       2.395       2.376       2.381       2.101       2.33       2.165         57       2.455       2.455       2.456       2.456       2.456       2.456       2.456         58       2.556       2.556       2.456       2.456       2.456       2.456       2.456         60       2.713       2.619       2.607       2.58       2.466       2.456       2.456         61       2.839       2.817       2.814       2.414       2.797       2.797       2.718       2.746         62       2.848       2.481       2.496	48	2.060	2.044	2.028	2.012	1.996	1.980	1.964	1.948	1.932													
51       2.166       2.167       2.132       2.115       2.089       2.081       2.065         53       2.242       2.36       2.218       2.201       2.183       2.166       2.184       2.165         54       2.308       2.290       2.232       2.235       2.235       2.235       2.235       2.235       2.237       2.237       2.237       2.238       2.165         55       2.461       2.452       2.456       2.445       <																							
53       2.24       2.25       2.28       2.28       2.28       2.18       2.18         54       2.30       2.32       2.32       2.30       2.28       2.26       2.28       2.16         55       2.414       2.39       2.37       2.38       2.39       2.30       2.38       2.316         56       2.414       2.39       2.35       2.38       2.39       2.30       2.38         58       2.56       2.56       2.56       2.465       2.465       2.476       2.465       2.476       2.48       2.607         59       2.62       2.607       2.68       2.505       2.48       2.607       2.68       2.665         60       2.735       2.713       2.71       2.751       2.729       2.70       2.686       2.665         61       2.89       2.817       2.84       2.812       2.79       2.702       2.77         64       3.040       3.016       2.92       2.68       2.845       2.857       2.852         65       3.121       3.06       3.071       3.023       2.99       2.951       2.852         66       3.242       3.228       3.202	51	2.166	2.149	2.132	2.115	2.098	2.081	2.064	2.048	2.032													
54       2.08       2.290       2.272       2.254       2.26       2.183       2.165         55       2.361       2.332       2.305       2.37       2.338       2.201       2.233       2.215         56       2.414       2.395       2.376       2.337       2.38       2.201       2.33       2.215         57       2.485       2.465       2.445       2.446       2.447       2.488       2.369         58       2.556       2.561       2.496       2.476       2.485       2.465         60       2.737       2.713       2.713       2.751       2.729       2.707       2.586       2.565         61       2.839       2.817       2.91       2.707       2.686       2.665         62       2.801       2.912       2.90       2.777       2.703       2.975       2.915         64       3.040       3.016       2.992       2.968       2.975       2.915       2.917         65       3.121       3.044       3.152       3.173       3.125       3.127       3.102         66       3.242       3.249       3.202       3.917       3.926       3.92 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>																							
56       2.44       2.39       2.37       2.38       2.39       2.265         57       2.465       2.465       2.465       2.465       2.465       2.516       2.46       2.47       2.48       2.398         58       2.56       2.516       2.49       2.475       2.485       2.485       2.465         59       2.628       2.607       2.58       2.55       2.545       2.545       2.505       2.485       2.465         60       2.735       2.713       2.751       2.729       2.707       2.886       2.665         62       2.887       2.841       2.898       2.842       2.800       2.777         63       2.960       2.977       2.948       2.842       2.800       2.777         64       3.040       3.016       2.992       2.988       2.827       2.857         65       3.121       3.096       3.071       3.032       2.999       2.975       2.951       2.951         66       3.242       3.246       3.437       3.17       3.125       3.17       3.102       3.99       3.902         67       3.520       3.442       3.243       3.244       3.28	54	2.308	2.290	2.272	2.254	2.236	2.218	2.200	2.183	2.165													
57       2.485       2.445       2.446       2.446       2.447       2.380       2.332         58       2.556       2.556       2.566       2.565       2.565       2.565       2.565       2.565       2.465         60       2.755       2.113       2.691       2.690       2.690       2.692       2.607       2.845       2.607       2.846       2.607       2.649       2.649       2.605       2.665         61       2.839       2.817       2.817       2.713       2.713       2.710       2.86       2.665         62       2.880       2.857       2.843       2.812       2.710       2.68       2.665         63       2.960       2.937       2.814       2.812       2.710       2.786       2.724       2.702         64       3.040       3.016       2.992       2.968       2.845       2.852       2.800       2.975       2.915       2.927         65       3.121       3.043       3.012       3.021       3.021       3.021       3.021         66       3.242       3.249       3.926       3.802       3.802       3.802       3.802         67       3.203       3.422 </td <td></td>																							
59       2.628       2.670       2.586       2.545       2.545       2.465         60       2.73       2.713       2.70       2.670       2.68       2.665         61       2.839       2.817       2.73       2.713       2.79       2.70       2.66       2.665         62       2.80       2.877       2.81       2.812       2.70       2.76       2.72       2.724       2.702         63       2.960       2.957       2.914       2.818       2.817       3.02       2.790       2.785       2.724       2.702         64       3.040       3.016       2.992       2.948       2.845       2.875       2.852       2.800       2.877       3.812       3.102       3.102         66       3.524       3.284       3.202       3.107       3.105       3.102       3.102         67       3.50       3.442       3.447       3.410       3.335       3.581       3.582         68       3.787       3.77       3.77       3.668       3.610       3.581       3.582         69       4.053       4.021       3.898       3.804       3.581       3.582         71       5.108	57	2.485	2.465	2.445	2.426	2.407	2.388	2.369	2.350	2.332													
60       2,735       2,713       2,691       2,649       2,649       2,628       2,865         61       2,839       2,817       2,812       2,713       2,713       2,713       2,713       2,714       2,729         62       2,880       2,857       2,834       2,812       2,709       2,768       2,444       2,724       2,700         63       2,960       2,937       2,914       2,886       2,845       2,822       2,700       2,768       2,847         64       3,040       3,016       2,922       2,868       2,845       2,822       2,890       2,777         65       3,121       3,006       3,071       3,032       2,999       2,975       2,852         66       3,254       3,228       3,022       3,177       3,123       3,102       3,07       3,052         67       3,520       3,492       3,464       3,433       3,516       3,329       3,302         68       3,787       3,777       3,727       3,697       3,668       3,839       3,610       3,581       3,552         69       4,033       4,021       4,184       4,118       4,188       4,052 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>																							
62       2.880       2.887       2.884       2.812       2.790       2.784       2.702         63       2.960       2.937       2.914       2.808       2.845       2.822       2.800       2.777         64       3.040       3.016       2.927       2.968       2.941       2.893       2.875       2.882         65       3.121       3.066       3.020       3.171       3.102       3.102       3.177       3.123       2.99       2.951       2.927         66       3.254       3.228       3.202       3.177       3.123       3.102       3.177       3.152         67       3.50       3.494       3.447       3.410       3.383       3.566       3.329       3.02         68       3.787       3.757       3.727       3.697       3.956       3.894       3.813       3.552         69       4.033       4.211       3.484       4.514       4.118       4.184       4.512         71       5.068       5.028       4.984       4.989       4.984       4.982       4.921         72       5.896       5.804       5.788       5.712       5.677       5.532         73	60	2.735	2.713	2.691	2.670	2.649	2.628	2.607	2.586	2.565													
63       2.960       2.971       2.914       2.891       2.868       2.842       2.820       2.777         64       3.040       3.016       2.992       2.968       2.944       2.921       2.892       2.875         65       3.121       3.096       3.071       3.047       3.02       2.999       2.975       2.951       2.927         66       3.254       3.228       3.202       3.177       3.162       3.127       3.102       3.997       3.061         67       3.520       3.492       3.464       3.43       3.410       3.335       3.302         68       3.787       3.777       3.77       3.668       3.639       3.610       3.581       3.552         69       4.033       4.021       3.987       3.977       3.664       3.833       3.802         70       4.319       4.285       4.217       4.184       4.118       4.085       4.992         71       5.086       5.088       5.088       5.988       5.999       4.970       4.831       4.992         72       5.896       5.800       5.804       5.788       5.712       5.532       5.777       5.532																							
65       3.121       3.096       3.071       3.023       2.99       2.951       2.927         66       3.224       3.228       3.202       3.177       3.122       3.102       3.071       3.052         67       3.520       3.492       3.464       3.437       3.410       3.383       3.356       3.392         68       3.787       3.77       3.727       3.697       3.668       3.639       3.610       3.581       3.552         69       4.053       4.021       3.989       3.957       3.926       3.864       3.83       3.802         70       4.319       4.285       4.217       4.184       4.151       4.188       4.085       4.052         71       5.108       5.068       5.804       5.758       5.712       5.667       5.622       5.571       5.32         72       5.866       5.800       5.786       5.712       5.667       5.622       5.571       5.32         73       6.668       6.530       6.528       6.476       6.437       6.323       6.272         74       7.474       7.415       7.356       7.287       7.126       7.069       7.012		2.960			2.891	2.868	2.845	2.822	2.800	2.777													
66       3.254       3.228       3.202       3.177       3.152       3.127       3.102       3.077       3.052         67       3.520       3.492       3.464       3.437       3.410       3.383       3.356       3.292       3.002         68       3.787       3.777       3.677       3.661       3.581       3.556       3.292       3.002         69       4.053       4.021       3.989       3.957       3.926       3.895       3.864       3.833       3.862         70       4.319       4.285       4.211       4.184       4.151       4.184       4.052         71       5.108       5.028       4.98       4.949       4.870       4.811       4.792         72       5.896       5.804       5.788       5.712       5.667       5.622       5.577       5.532         73       6.686       6.633       6.528       6.476       6.425       6.374       6.323       6.272         74       7.474       7.415       7.356       7.298       7.126       7.069       7.012																							
68       3.787       3.787       3.727       3.697       3.668       3.630       3.610       3.581       3.552         69       4.053       4.021       3.989       3.957       3.262       3.895       3.802         70       4.319       4.285       4.251       4.217       4.184       4.151       4.118       4.085         71       5.108       5.068       5.028       4.948       4.909       4.871       4.831       4.992         72       5.896       5.840       5.758       5.712       5.667       5.622       5.571       5.322         73       6.686       6.633       6.528       6.476       6.425       7.102       7.102       7.105       7.398       7.474       7.415       7.356       7.212       7.126       7.069       7.012		3.254																					
69       4.033       4.021       3.989       3.957       3.926       3.895       3.864       3.833       3.802         70       4.319       4.285       4.251       4.117       4.184       4.151       4.185       4.052         71       5.108       5.028       5.949       4.949       4.870       4.831       4.792         72       5.896       5.804       5.712       5.625       5.577       5.532         73       6.686       6.633       6.528       6.476       6.425       6.374       6.272         74       7.474       7.415       7.329       7.240       7.183       7.126       7.069       7.012							3.383																
70         4.39         4.28         4.217         4.184         4.118         4.188         4.085           71         5.108         5.068         5.028         4.988         4.909         4.870         4.813           71         5.108         5.068         5.284         4.948         4.909         4.870         4.813           72         5.896         5.840         5.758         5.712         5.667         5.622         5.571         5.532           73         6.686         6.633         6.528         6.476         6.425         6.374         6.323         6.272           74         7.474         7.415         7.356         7.298         7.240         7.026         7.069         7.012																							
72         5.896         5.804         5.778         5.712         5.667         5.622         5.577         5.532           73         6.686         6.633         6.580         6.528         6.476         6.425         6.374         6.323         6.272           74         7.417         7.145         7.356         7.298         7.126         7.069         7.012	70	4.319	4.285	4.251	4.217	4.184	4.151	4.118	4.085	4.052													
73 6.686 6.633 6.580 6.528 6.476 6.425 6.374 6.323 6.272 74 7.474 7.415 7.356 7.298 7.240 7.183 7.126 7.069 7.012																							
	73	6.686	6.633	6.580	6.528	6.476	6.425	6.374	6.323	6.272													

75 Symbol Table applies to Model year 2011 and later. Refer to rule 22 for rating Symbol 98 vehicles. (Increase the factor for Symbol 70 by +0.74 for each \$110,000 or fraction of \$10,000 above \$150,000 of Original Cost) (2) 27 Symbol table applies to Model years 1990-2010. Refer to Rule 22 for rating symbol 27.
 (3) For model years 1989 and prior refer to Rule 20

# Arbella Mutual Insurance Company 2018 Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Rates - RFIDs 1-751 Model Year / Symbol Factors (Rule 20) Part 7 8500 Deductible (Collision)

Madal Voor																					
Model Year Symbol <sup>(1)</sup>	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	<u>2014</u>	2013	2012	2011	2010 (2)	2009	2008	2007	<u>2006</u>	2005	2004	2003	2002	<u>2001</u>	2000	1990 - 1999 <sup>(3)</sup>
1	1.104	1.051	1.001	0.953	0.908	0.865	0.824	0.785	0.747	0.771	0.736	0.703	0.673	0.646	0.619	0.594	0.570	0.547	0.525	0.504	0.484
2 3	1.204 1.275	1.147 1.214	1.092 1.156	1.040 1.101	0.990 1.049	0.943 0.999	0.898 0.951	0.855 0.906	0.814 0.862	0.817 0.865	0.780 0.826	0.745 0.789	0.713 0.755	0.683 0.724	0.655 0.693	0.628 0.664	0.602 0.636	0.577 0.610	0.554 0.585	0.531 0.562	0.511 0.539
4	1.349	1.214	1.136	1.166	1.049	1.057	1.007	0.908	0.862	0.865	0.826	0.789	0.755	0.724	0.893	0.884	0.638	0.610	0.585	0.582	0.569
5	1.430	1.362	1.297	1.235	1.176	1.120	1.067	1.016	0.968	0.973	0.929	0.887	0.849	0.812	0.777	0.744	0.713	0.682	0.654	0.627	0.601
6 7	1.517 1.565	1.445 1.490	1.376 1.419	1.310 1.351	1.248 1.287	1.189 1.226	1.132 1.168	1.078 1.112	1.027 1.059	1.032 1.096	0.986 1.047	0.942 1.000	0.900 0.955	0.861 0.913	0.824 0.874	0.788 0.835	0.755 0.799	0.723 0.766	0.692 0.732	0.664 0.702	0.636 0.673
8	1.611	1.490	1.419	1.331	1.325	1.220	1.108	1.112	1.039	1.163	1.047	1.061	1.014	0.915	0.874	0.835	0.799	0.766	0.732	0.702	0.712
10	1.712	1.630	1.552	1.478	1.408	1.341	1.277	1.216	1.158	1.235	1.180	1.127	1.077	1.029	0.984	0.941	0.900	0.860	0.823	0.788	0.754
11 12	1.815	1.729 1.783	1.647 1.698	1.569	1.494 1.540	1.423 1.467	1.355 1.397	1.290 1.330	1.228	1.314 1.397	1.255 1.334	1.199 1.274	1.144 1.217	1.094	1.044 1.110	0.999 1.060	0.954 1.013	0.913 0.968	0.873 0.926	0.835 0.885	0.799 0.847
12	1.872 1.928	1.785	1.749	1.617 1.666	1.540	1.407	1.439	1.330	1.266 1.305	1.397	1.334	1.274	1.217	1.162 1.236	1.110	1.000	1.013	1.028	0.928	0.885	0.847
14	1.990	1.895	1.805	1.719	1.637	1.559	1.485	1.414	1.346	1.581	1.510	1.442	1.376	1.313	1.254	1.197	1.144	1.093	1.043	0.998	0.954
15 16	2.051 2.115	1.953 2.014	1.860 1.918	1.771 1.827	1.687 1.740	1.607 1.657	1.530 1.578	1.457 1.503	1.388 1.431	1.683 1.791	1.607 1.711	1.535 1.634	1.464 1.558	1.397 1.487	1.334 1.419	1.273 1.354	1.216 1.293	1.161 1.234	1.109 1.178	1.060 1.126	1.012 1.076
17	2.113	2.014	1.918	1.827	1.740	1.657	1.626	1.505	1.451	1.908	1.822	1.034	1.558	1.487	1.419	1.334	1.295	1.234	1.178	1.126	1.143
18	2.249	2.142	2.040	1.943	1.850	1.762	1.678	1.598	1.522	2.061	1.968	1.879	1.792	1.710	1.631	1.556	1.485	1.417	1.353	1.292	1.234
19 20	2.316 2.391	2.206 2.277	2.101 2.169	2.001 2.066	1.906 1.968	1.815 1.874	1.729 1.785	1.647 1.700	1.569 1.619	2.194 2.385	2.095 2.278	2.001 2.175	1.908 2.074	1.820 1.979	1.737 1.888	1.657 1.801	1.581 1.719	1.509 1.640	1.441 1.566	1.375 1.495	1.314 1.429
20	2.391	2.277	2.169	2.000	2.030	1.874	1.785	1.753	1.669	2.585	2.278	2.175	2.074	2.137	2.039	1.945	1.856	1.640	1.692	1.495	1.543
22	2.506	2.387	2.273	2.165	2.062	1.964	1.870	1.781	1.696	2.767	2.642	2.523	2.406	2.295	2.190	2.089	1.994	1.902	1.817	1.734	1.657
23 24	2.545 2.586	2.424 2.463	2.309 2.346	2.199 2.234	2.094 2.128	1.994 2.027	1.899 1.930	1.809 1.838	1.723	2.957 3.244	2.824	2.697 2.958	2.571 2.820	2.454 2.691	2.341 2.567	2.234 2.450	2.131 2.338	2.034 2.230	1.942	1.854 2.033	1.772
24	2.580	2.465	2.340	2.254	2.128	2.027	1.950	1.858	1.750 1.777	3.530	3.097 3.371	3.219	2.820	2.091	2.367	2.430	2.538	2.230	2.130 2.318	2.033	1.943 2.115
26	2.682	2.554	2.432	2.316	2.206	2.101	2.001	1.906	1.815	3.816	3.644	3.480	3.318	3.166	3.020	2.882	2.750	2.624	2.506	2.392	2.286
27 28	2.737 2.794	2.607 2.661	2.483 2.534	2.365 2.413	2.252 2.298	2.145 2.189	2.043 2.085	1.946 1.986	1.853 1.892	4.102	3.917	3.741	3.567	3.403	3.247	3.098	2.956	2.821	2.694	2.571	2.457
28	2.794	2.001	2.534	2.415	2.349	2.189	2.085	2.029	1.892												
30	2.916	2.777	2.645	2.519	2.399	2.285	2.176	2.072	1.973												
31 32	2.977 3.036	2.835 2.891	2.700 2.753	2.571 2.622	2.449 2.497	2.332 2.378	2.221 2.265	2.115 2.157	2.014 2.055												
33	3.095	2.948	2.808	2.674	2.547	2.378	2.205	2.200	2.095												
34	3.155	3.005	2.862	2.726	2.596	2.472	2.354	2.242	2.135												
35 36	3.214 3.319	3.061 3.161	2.915 3.010	2.776 2.867	2.644 2.730	2.518 2.600	2.398 2.476	2.284 2.358	2.175 2.246												
37	3.423	3.260	3.105	2.867	2.750	2.600	2.476	2.338	2.240												
38	3.497	3.330	3.171	3.020	2.876	2.739	2.609	2.485	2.367												
39 40	3.571 3.647	3.401 3.473	3.239 3.308	3.085 3.150	2.938 3.000	2.798 2.857	2.665 2.721	2.538 2.591	2.417 2.467												
40	3.721	3.544	3.375	3.214	3.061	2.915	2.776	2.644	2.518												
42	3.820	3.638	3.465	3.300	3.143	2.993	2.850	2.714	2.585												
43 44	3.919 4.017	3.732 3.826	3.554 3.644	3.385 3.470	3.224 3.305	3.070 3.148	2.924 2.998	2.785 2.855	2.652 2.719												
44	4.092	3.820	3.711	3.534	3.366	3.206	3.053	2.833	2.770												
46	4.165	3.967	3.778	3.598	3.427	3.264	3.109	2.961	2.820												
47 48	4.240 4.316	4.038 4.110	3.846 3.914	3.663 3.728	3.489 3.550	3.323 3.381	3.165 3.220	3.014 3.067	2.870 2.921												
49	4.391	4.182	3.983	3.793	3.612	3.440	3.276	3.120	2.971												
50	4.466	4.253	4.050	3.857	3.673	3.498	3.331	3.172	3.021												
51 52	4.538 4.613	4.322 4.393	4.116 4.184	3.920 3.985	3.733 3.795	3.555 3.614	3.386 3.442	3.225 3.278	3.072 3.122												
53	4.724	4.499	4.285	4.081	3.887	3.702	3.526	3.358	3.198												
54	4.835	4.605	4.386	4.177	3.978	3.789	3.609	3.437	3.273												
55 56	4.949 5.059	4.713 4.818	4.489 4.589	4.275 4.370	4.071 4.162	3.877 3.964	3.692 3.775	3.516 3.595	3.349 3.424												
57	5.207	4.959	4.723	4.498	4.284	4.080	3.886	3.701	3.525												
58	5.356	5.101	4.858	4.627	4.407	4.197	3.997	3.807	3.626												
59 60	5.507 5.729	5.245 5.456	4.995 5.196	4.757 4.949	4.530 4.713	4.314 4.489	4.109 4.275	3.913 4.071	3.726 3.877												
61	5.952	5.669	5.399	5.142	4.897	4.664	4.442	4.230	4.029												
62	6.005	5.719	5.447	5.188	4.941	4.706	4.482	4.269	4.066												
63 64	6.117 6.228	5.826 5.931	5.549 5.649	5.285 5.380	5.033 5.124	4.793 4.880	4.565 4.648	4.348 4.427	4.141 4.216												
65	6.341	6.039	5.751	5.477	5.216	4.968	4.731	4.506	4.291												
66	6.561	6.249	5.951	5.668	5.398	5.141	4.896	4.663	4.441												
67 68	6.931 7.299	6.601 6.951	6.287 6.620	5.988 6.305	5.703 6.005	5.431 5.719	5.172 5.447	4.926 5.188	4.691 4.941												
69	7.671	7.306	6.958	6.627	6.311	6.010	5.724	5.451	5.191												
70	8.040	7.657	7.292	6.945	6.614	6.299	5.999	5.713	5.441												
71 72	8.556 9.072	8.149 8.640	7.761 8.229	7.391 7.837	7.039 7.464	6.704 7.109	6.385 6.770	6.081 6.448	5.791 6.141												
73	9.592	9.135	8.700	8.286	7.891	7.515	7.157	6.816	6.491												
74 75	10.107	9.626	9.168	8.731	8.315	7.919	7.542	7.183	6.841												
75	10.625	10.119	9.637	9.178	8.741	8.325	7.929	7.551	7.191												

75 Symbol Table applies to Model year 2011 and later. Refer to rule 22 for rating Symbol 98 vehicles. (Increase the factor for Symbol 70 by +0.35 for each \$10,000 or fraction of \$10,000 above \$150,000 of Original Cost)
 27 Symbol table applies to Model years 1990-2010. Refer to Rule 22 for rating symbol 27.
 37 For model years 1989 and prior refer to Rule 20

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Rates 2018 Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Rates - RFIDs 752-1002 Model Year / Symbol Factors (Rule 20) Part 7 \$500 Deductible (Collision)

Model Year										Sym-												1999
Symbol (1)	2019 1.104	2018 1.051	2017 1.001	2016 0.953	<u>2015</u> 0.908	2014 0.865	2013 0.824	2012 0.785	2011 0.747	<u>bol*</u> 1	2010 0.750	2009 0.702	2008 0.657	2007 0.614	2006 0.575	2005 0.539	2004 0.506	2003 0.474	2002 0.445	2001 0.417	2000 0.392	<u>&amp; Prior**</u> 0.332
2	1.204	1.147	1.092	1.040	0.990	0.943	0.898	0.855	0.814	2	0.797	0.746	0.698	0.653	0.611	0.572	0.536	0.503	0.471	0.443	0.415	0.349
3	1.275 1.349	1.214 1.285	1.156 1.224	1.101 1.166	1.049 1.110	0.999 1.057	0.951 1.007	0.906 0.959	0.862 0.913	3	0.849 0.904	0.794 0.846	0.743 0.790	0.694 0.739	0.650 0.691	0.609 0.648	0.570 0.606	0.535 0.569	0.502 0.532	0.470 0.499	0.441 0.468	0.370 0.393
5	1.349	1.283	1.224	1.235	1.176	1.120	1.067	1.016	0.915	4 5	0.963	0.846	0.790	0.739	0.891	0.648	0.608	0.569	0.556	0.499	0.468	0.393
6	1.517	1.445	1.376	1.310	1.248	1.189	1.132	1.078	1.027	6	1.025	0.958	0.895	0.837	0.783	0.732	0.686	0.641	0.601	0.563	0.528	0.443
7	1.565 1.611	1.490 1.534	1.419 1.461	1.351 1.391	1.287 1.325	1.226 1.262	1.168 1.202	1.112 1.145	1.059 1.090	7 8	1.091 1.164	1.020 1.088	0.953 1.016	0.891 0.950	0.833 0.887	0.779 0.830	0.729 0.776	0.682 0.726	0.639 0.679	0.598 0.636	0.560 0.595	0.469 0.499
10	1.712	1.630	1.552	1.478	1.408	1.341	1.277	1.216	1.158													
11	1.815	1.729	1.647	1.569	1.494	1.423	1.355	1.290	1.228	10	1.240 1.322	1.158	1.082	1.010	0.945 1.006	0.883	0.826	0.772	0.723	0.675	0.632	0.529
12 13	1.872 1.928	1.783 1.836	1.698 1.749	1.617 1.666	1.540 1.587	1.467 1.511	1.397 1.439	1.330 1.370	1.266 1.305	11 12	1.322	1.234 1.315	1.152 1.228	1.076 1.147	1.006	0.940 1.002	0.879 0.935	0.822 0.874	0.769 0.817	0.719 0.765	0.673 0.715	0.562 0.596
14	1.990	1.895	1.805	1.719	1.637	1.559	1.485	1.414	1.346	13	1.503	1.402	1.310	1.223	1.141	1.067	0.996	0.931	0.870	0.813	0.761	0.634
15 16	2.051 2.115	1.953 2.014	1.860 1.918	1.771 1.827	1.687 1.740	1.607 1.657	1.530 1.578	1.457 1.503	1.388 1.431	14 15	1.602 1.709	1.495 1.594	1.396 1.488	1.303 1.389	1.216 1.296	1.136 1.210	1.061 1.130	0.991 1.056	0.927 0.987	0.866 0.923	0.810 0.863	0.674 0.717
17	2.179	2.075	1.976	1.882	1.792	1.707	1.626	1.549	1.475	16	1.822	1.700	1.587	1.481	1.382	1.290	1.206	1.125	1.051	0.983	0.918	0.762
18 19	2.249 2.316	2.142 2.206	2.040 2.101	1.943 2.001	1.850 1.906	1.762 1.815	1.678 1.729	1.598 1.647	1.522 1.569	17	1.944	1.813	1.692	1.579	1.473	1.375	1.284	1.199	1.120	1.047	0.978	0.812
20	2.316	2.206	2.101	2.001	1.906	1.815	1.729	1.647	1.569													
21	2.469	2.351	2.239	2.132	2.030	1.933	1.841	1.753	1.669			18 and high										
22 23	2.506 2.545	2.387 2.424	2.273 2.309	2.165 2.199	2.062 2.094	1.964 1.994	1.870 1.899	1.781 1.809	1.696 1.723			ears 1989 an odel year rate			fied to adjust	t for symbol	differences fr	ar.				
24	2.586	2.463	2.346	2.234	2.128	2.027	1.930	1.838	1.750			1989 & prior							/ear			
25	2.625	2.500	2.381	2.268	2.160	2.057	1.959	1.866	1.777	c	ategory show	wn above (th		or category):								
26 27	2.682 2.737	2.554 2.607	2.432 2.483	2.316 2.365	2.206 2.252	2.101 2.145	2.001 2.043	1.906 1.946	1.815 1.853			1	0.29 0.32									
28	2.794	2.661	2.534	2.413	2.298	2.189	2.085	1.986	1.892			3	0.36									
29 30	2.854 2.916	2.718 2.777	2.589 2.645	2.466 2.519	2.349 2.399	2.237 2.285	2.130 2.176	2.029 2.072	1.932 1.973			4	0.41 0.46									
31	2.910	2.835	2.045	2.571	2.399	2.285	2.221	2.072	2.014			6	0.40									
32	3.036	2.891	2.753	2.622	2.497	2.378	2.265	2.157	2.055			7	0.57									
33 34	3.095 3.155	2.948 3.005	2.808 2.862	2.674 2.726	2.547 2.596	2.426 2.472	2.310 2.354	2.200 2.242	2.095 2.135			8 10	0.64 0.71									
35	3.214	3.061	2.915	2.776	2.644	2.518	2.398	2.284	2.175			11	0.80									
36 37	3.319 3.423	3.161 3.260	3.010 3.105	2.867 2.957	2.730 2.816	2.600 2.682	2.476 2.554	2.358 2.432	2.246 2.316			12 13	0.89 1.00									
38	3.423	3.330	3.171	3.020	2.876	2.082	2.609	2.432	2.367			14	1.12									
39	3.571	3.401	3.239	3.085	2.938	2.798	2.665	2.538	2.417			15	1.25									
40 41	3.647 3.721	3.473 3.544	3.308 3.375	3.150 3.214	3.000 3.061	2.857 2.915	2.721 2.776	2.591 2.644	2.467 2.518			16 17	1.40 1.57									
42	3.820	3.638	3.465	3.300	3.143	2.993	2.850	2.714	2.585													
43 44	3.919 4.017	3.732 3.826	3.554 3.644	3.385 3.470	3.224 3.305	3.070 3.148	2.924 2.998	2.785 2.855	2.652 2.719													
45	4.092	3.897	3.711	3.534	3.366	3.206	3.053	2.908	2.770													
46 47	4.165	3.967	3.778	3.598	3.427	3.264	3.109	2.961	2.820 2.870													
47	4.240 4.316	4.038 4.110	3.846 3.914	3.663 3.728	3.489 3.550	3.323 3.381	3.165 3.220	3.014 3.067	2.870													
49	4.391	4.182	3.983	3.793	3.612	3.440	3.276	3.120	2.971													
50 51	4.466 4.538	4.253 4.322	4.050 4.116	3.857 3.920	3.673 3.733	3.498 3.555	3.331 3.386	3.172 3.225	3.021 3.072													
52	4.613	4.393	4.184	3.985	3.795	3.614	3.442	3.278	3.122													
53	4.724 4.835	4.499 4.605	4.285 4.386	4.081 4.177	3.887 3.978	3.702 3.789	3.526 3.609	3.358 3.437	3.198 3.273													
54 55	4.835 4.949	4.605	4.386	4.177 4.275	4.071	3.789	3.609	3.437	3.349													
56	5.059	4.818	4.589	4.370	4.162	3.964	3.775	3.595	3.424													
57 58	5.207 5.356	4.959 5.101	4.723 4.858	4.498 4.627	4.284 4.407	4.080 4.197	3.886 3.997	3.701 3.807	3.525 3.626													
59	5.507	5.245	4.995	4.757	4.530	4.314	4.109	3.913	3.726													
60	5.729	5.456	5.196	4.949	4.713	4.489	4.275	4.071	3.877													
61 62	5.952 6.005	5.669 5.719	5.399 5.447	5.142 5.188	4.897 4.941	4.664 4.706	4.442 4.482	4.230 4.269	4.029 4.066													
63	6.117	5.826	5.549	5.285	5.033	4.793	4.565	4.348	4.141													
64 65	6.228 6.341	5.931 6.039	5.649 5.751	5.380 5.477	5.124 5.216	4.880 4.968	4.648 4.731	4.427 4.506	4.216 4.291													
66	6.561	6.249	5.951	5.668	5.398	5.141	4.896	4.663	4.291 4.441													
67	6.931	6.601	6.287	5.988	5.703	5.431	5.172	4.926	4.691													
68 69	7.299 7.671	6.951 7.306	6.620 6.958	6.305 6.627	6.005 6.311	5.719 6.010	5.447 5.724	5.188 5.451	4.941 5.191													
70	8.040	7.657	7.292	6.945	6.614	6.299	5.999	5.713	5.441													
71 72	8.556 9.072	8.149 8.640	7.761 8.229	7.391 7.837	7.039 7.464	6.704 7.109	6.385 6.770	6.081 6.448	5.791													
72	9.072 9.592	8.640 9.135	8.229 8.700	8.286	7.891	7.515	6.770 7.157	6.448 6.816	6.141 6.491													
74	10.107	9.626	9.168	8.731	8.315	7.919	7.542	7.183	6.841													
75	10.625	10.119	9.637	9.178	8.741	8.325	7.929	7.551	7.191													

75 Symbol Table applies to Model year 2011 and later. Refer to rule 22 for rating Symbol 98 vehicles. (Increase the factor for Symbol 70 by +0.35 for each \$10,000 or fraction of \$10,000 above \$150,000 of Original Cost)
 27 Symbol table applies to Model years 1990-2010. Refer to Rule 22 for rating symbol 27.
 (3) For model years 1989 and prior refer to Rule 20

## Miscellaneous Motor Vehicles – RFIDs 1-751

	LIABILITY	PHYSICAL DAMAGE
Pick-Up (Rule 32)	Manual Rates	Part 7 - 60%*
		Part 8 - Manual Rate
		Part 9 - 90%
Trailers (Rule 34)	No Charge	Parts 7, 8 and 9
		50% of Latest Model Year shown in
		Rate Pages minus one year,
		Territory 1, Class 10
		Symbol based on Cost New
Motor Homes (Rule 39)	Manual Rates	Parts 7 and 8 - 50%
		Part 9 - Manual Rate
Antique Motor Cars (Rule 40)	Parts 1, 2, 4 & 5	Parts 7, 8 and 9
(Advisory Rating & Factors)	25% of Class 10	50% of Latest Model Year shown in
	Parts 3, 6 and 12	Rate Pages minus one year,
	Manual Rates	Territory 1, Class 10
		Symbol based on appraised value
Antique Motorcycles (Rule 40)	Parts 1, 2, 4 & 5	Part 7, 8 and 9
(Advisory Rating & Factors)	25% of Motorcycle Rates	50% of Territory 1 Motorcycle Rates
	Parts 3, 6 and 12	
	Manual Rates	

#### Motorcycles, etc. (Rule 44)

Use 2013 AIB Advisory rates and discount all coverages by 10%.

Motorcycle Rider Training Program Discount - 10% Parts 1-8 and 12 Insureds age 65 or older - 25% All Parts

## Miscellaneous Motor Vehicles – RFIDs 752-1002

	LIABILITY	PHYSICAL DAMAGE
Pick-Up (Rule 32)	Manual Rates	Part 7 - 60%*
		Part 8 - Manual Rate
		Part 9 - 90%
Trailers (Rule 34)	No Charge	Parts 7, 8 and 9
		50% of Latest Model Year shown in
		Rate Pages minus one year,
		Territory 1, Class 10
		Symbol based on Cost New
Motor Homes (Rule 39)	Manual Rates	Parts 7 and 8 - 50%
		Part 9 - Manual Rate
*Reduction not applicable to Waiver of	f Deductible premium	

## Motorcycles, etc. (Rule 44)

Use 2013 AIB Advisory rates.

Motorcycle Rider Training Program Discount - 10% Parts 1-8 and 12 Insureds age 65 or older - 25% All Parts

## INDEX

А	Page Number
Accident Forgiveness	24
Agreed Amount Comprehensive	29
Annual Mileage Discount	15 25A
Antique Motor Cars and Motorcycles Anti-Theft Device Standards and Discounts	25A 33
Approved Motorcycle Training Sites	R-17
Arbella Customer Care Package	24A
Auto Loan/Lease Gap Endorsement	24A
Auto Homes - See Motor Homes	
(Self-propelled)	27
В	1
Bodily Injury to Others	1 46
Bonds Business Use	24
C	
Camper Bodies	27
Cancellations	8
Cellular Telephones	30
Certificates	5
Certified Risks Financial Responsibility Laws	6 5
Changes Class 15 Discount	15
Classification Changes	25
Classification - Private Passenger	22
Comprehensive	1
Compulsory Insurance Coverage	1
Coverages and Limits	1
Compulsory Insurance Coverages	1
Optional Insurance Coverages	1
Customized Vans and Pickups D	30
Damage to Someone Else's Property - Property	1
Damage Deductible Insurance:	1
Parts 7, 8 and 9	8
Personal Injury Protection Definition - Private Passenger Automobiles	25 22
Deposit Premium Rule	8
Disappearing Deductible Rewards Plus	25
Discounts - Motorcycles	28
Discounts Private Passenger Automobiles	14
Driver Training E	25
Eligibility	1
Employers Subject to Mass. Workers'	•
Compensation Act Endorsement Index	8
Excess Electronic Equipment Coverage	B-1
Excluded Operator	30 23
Experienced Operator	23 24
Extra-Risk Rating	
(Collision & Comprehensive) F	19
Financial Responsibility Laws - Certified Risks	6

<b>F</b> Fire, Theft and Combined Additional Coverage	Page Number 17
G Garaging, Place of Glass Deductible H	4 1
High-Theft Vehicles	19
I Implicit Surcharge Exclusion Factors Increased Limits Tables Inexperienced Operators Installment Payment of Premiums Insurance Certificates Insureds 65 and Older - Discount L	45 45 24 6 15
Leased Vehicles Under Long Term Contract	10
Μ	1
Mandatory Offer of Coverage Massachusetts Automobile Insurance	2
Policy - Eligibility Massachusetts Vehicles Garaged Out of State Medical Payments Insurance Minimum Premiums Miscellaneous Rating Factors Miscellaneous Motor Vehicles Model Year Rating Model Year Rating Motorcycles - Motorscooters, Mopeds Motorcycles - Rating Motor Homes (Self-propelled) Motor Vehicle Registration Certificate Multi-Car Individual/Spouse Discount Multi-Car Family Discount Numed Non-Owner Policy New Business Non-Owned Automobiles Non-Renewal Non-Symbolled Vehicles	1 4 1 5 RS-1 RS-5 17 28 R-14.1 27 5 13 13 13 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31
Out of State Codes Out of State Garaging P	1-2 4
Passive Restraint Discount Personal Injury Protection Deductible Form Personal Property Package Endorsement Pet Lover's Endorsement Pick-ups, Vans, and Similar Type Vehicles Plates Returned Receipt Policy Period Pre-Insurance Inspection Program Premium Calculation Rule	15 25 24A 24A 26 10 4 39 7

Р	Page Number
Private Passenger Classifications	22
Property Damage - Damage to Someone	
Else's Property	1
Pro-Rata Table	12
Instructions for Use	10

# Q

## R

Rate	R-1
Registry of Motor Vehicles Procedures	46
Reinstatement	10
Renewals	
Residence and Location	4
S	
Safe Driver Insurance Plan (SDIP)	40
Sale or Transfer of Motor Vehicle	9
Satisfactory Driver Training Program	25
Short Rate Table	13
Instructions for Use	11
Short Term Policies -	
Recreational Vehicles	4
Short Rate Table for Short	
Term Policies	13
Snowplow Endorsement	24
Standard Procedures	2
Stated Amount Coverage	28
Stated Amount Rates	
Substitute Transportation	
Surety Bond Rules and Rates	46
Surrender of Registration Plates	
Symbol - Value Table	
-	

S	Page Number
Symbol - Value Table	
Symbols Not Shown on Rate Pages	
Symbols 18 and Above	
T	
Termination of Insurance	8
Territory Definitions	T-1
Towing and Labor Cost	
Trailers Designed for Use With Private	
Passenger Motor Vehicles	
Transfer of Insurer	3
Transportation of Fellow Employees	26
U	
Underinsured Motorists - B.I. Caused by	
Underinsured Auto	2
Uninsured Motorists - B.I. Caused by	
Uninsured Auto	1
Use of Other Automobiles	
V	
Value - Symbol Tables	18
Vehicles Owned by Employers Subject to	
Mass. Workers' Compensation Act	8
W	
Waiver of Deductible	
Whole Dollar Premium Rule	7
Workers' Compensation Act, Vehicles	
Owned by Employers Subject Thereto	8